SUPERIOR STAMP AND COIN CO., INC.

Auction Sale

June 9, 10, 11, 12, 1975

SUPERIOR GALLERIES *presents*

The Floyd E. Wolfsen Collection

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

(All Lots may be Bid by Mail)

FIRST SESSION—Monday Evening, June 9, 1975—7:00 P.M.—Lots A thru Z and 1 thru 452

SECOND SESSION—Tuesday Evening, June 10, 1975—7:00 P.M.—Lots 453 thru 937

THIRD SESSION—Wednesday Evening, June 11, 1975—7:00 P.M.—Lots 938 thru 1546

FOURTH SESSION—Thursday Evening, June 12, 1975—7:00 P.M.—Lots 1547 thru 2168

To be Held in OUR AUCTION GALLERY

517 West 7th Street, Los Angeles, CA. 90014

Phone: (213) 627-2621

Catalogued by

Hugh Guthrie
Ira M. Goldberg
Lawrence S. Goldberg
Mark E. Goldberg

Sold by

Superior Galleries

Division of SUPERIOR STAMP AND COIN CO., INC.
517 W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Ca. 90014
Cable address: "SUPERCOIN"
Telex: 69-8253
Phone: (213) 627-2621

I.A.P.N.

P.N.G.

Entire contents Copyright © 1975 by SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC., Los Angeles, Ca

The Floyd E. Wolfsen Collection

Just about 40 years ago Floyd E. Wolfsen started collecting coins. In this time span he has put together many sets of United States coins in uncirculated condition as well as a type set in proof and uncirculated. Mr. Wolfsen is a member of both the Numismatic Association of Southern California and the American Numismatic Association. He has taken an active role with both coin groups and has been a frequent exhibitor at several conventions.

Born in Merced, California in 1903, Mr. Wolfsen attended grammer and high school in Merced and then studied Electrical Engineering at Polytechnic College of Engineering. Switching horses in midstream, Mr. Wolfsen abandoned engineering and went to Chicago to study Dental Mechanics and became a Dental Technician. Upon returning to Los Angeles in 1929, he soon opened up his own dental laboratory which he managed and operated until he sold his lucrative business in 1971. He is currently retired. He lives with his wife in the L.A. area. He has two grown children, a boy and a girl.

Mr. Wolfsen's collection embraces both U.S. and foreign. A study of the coins immediately discloses the fact that his holdings were accumulated with care and thought. The emphasis is on quality. He knew exactly what he wanted and was patient enough to bide his time until the exact coin, in the exact grade came along. His purchases throughout the years were made from private parties, dealers and at auction. In his two score years of collecting he amassed in excess of 2,000 lots which we take great pride in offering in this catalogue.

FOR NEW MAIL BIDDERS

If you have never before bid by mail, an explanation is needed. Basically, the procedure is quite simple. You will notice on the enclosed Mail Bid Form a place for entering the Lot Number as well as the amount you wish to bid. After carefully reading the description of the Lot in question, simply write down the Lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay in the appropriate columns. For example, let's assume you are interested in bidding on Lot No. 145. Determine the maximum price you will pay for this Lot and enter this amount on the Mail Bid Form as follows:

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	
145	90	00			

You will note we have used the term "maximum amount" above. The bid which you enter is the "maximum amount" or top price you will pay for a lot (unless you have checked one of the increase boxes). However, there is always the chance you may obtain the Lot for less ! As indicated in our "Terms of Sale," we act as your agent and execute your bids as if you were there in person at the Sale. We will buy the Lot for you as cheaply as possible over the next highest bid. In other words, if your bid, for example, is $90.00 on Lot No. 145, and the next highest bid, whether by mail or floor, is only $70.00, the Lot would be awarded to you at $75.00, or a nominal 5% to 10% increase over the next highest bid.

Before entering your bids, please read carefully our "TERMS OF SALE." Bidding by mail permits the individual to participate in the auction sale just as though he were able to attend the Sale in person. Many **rarities** are obtained through the medium of auction sales, and it can be a very exciting as well as a rewarding method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection. We look forward to your participation in our Sales.

Thank you,

The Auction Department
Superior Galleries

SPECIAL INVITATION

You are cordially invited to attend our RARE COIN AUCTION SALE held **June 9, 10, 11 & 12, 1975.** If possible, we would appreciate knowing which sessions you will attend. Your reply will insure that a seat is reserved for you.

FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO CANNOT ATTEND THE SALE . . . you can still bid on items in this catalog. Simply fill out and return to us the MAIL BID FORM.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS GOVERNING SALE

The lots listed in this catalog will be offered and sold subject to the following terms and conditions:

1. The highest bidder acknowledged by the auctioneer shall be the buyer. In the event of any dispute between bidders, the auctioneer's determination shall be final.

2. New bidders who have not previously established credit must furnish satisfactory references well in advance of sale date, or send a deposit of 25% of their bids, applicable to purchases. Any portion of such deposit not used will be promptly refunded after sale. We reserve the right to require payment in full before delivery of merchandise.

3. We will execute your bids without charging a commission. These bids will be treated as limits. In general, we will start a lot at a small advance over the next to the highest bid. We can neither correct nor assume responsibility for any errors as to amount or lot numbers in bid sheets, so please recheck yours to make sure you have bid on the exact lots you want. We will not accept bids from minors

4. California residents must pay state sales tax. Postage and insurance will be added to invoices for lots to be mailed to successful bidders. All lots sent registered mail. **Overseas buyers must furnish their own insurance.**

5. **All items in this sale are guaranteed genuine,** and as described in the catalog. Claims to the contrary must be made within three days of receipt by the buyer. Lots may not be returned without our written permission. No lots purchased by floor buyers may be returned. **Title remains with Superior Stamp & Coin Co., until invoices are paid in full.**

6. Auction sales are strictly for cash and lots must be paid for immediately in U.S. funds.

7. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. **IN ANY EVENT, THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER.** We recommend, however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate. For some of the lots, we have indicated the number of known pieces and, in some cases, we have described certain coins as possibly the finest known. These descriptions are only the cataloguer's opinion, after much research.

8. **The possibility exists that some lots could be misattributed and should this occur, mail bidders may return lots within three days of receipt. Floor bidders are urged to examine lots prior to bidding, since there are no return privileges for coins purchased on the floor.**

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

Lots will be on exhibit each day, starting April 2, through date of sale, from ten o'clock A.M. until 3:30 P.M., at our store, 517 West 7th Street, Los Angeles, California. We recommend that you call or write for an appointment to view lots. Phone: (213) 627-2621.

All photographs in this catalog are of the actual lots being sold.

You may bid generously with the assurance that you will buy the lots for less, if it is at all possible. Your bids are kept confidential and we will not disclose any mail bids.

If you have any questions about this sale, please write or call us.

EXPLANATION OF VALUES

We estimate the value between $100.00 and $150.00 . . . . . ($100.00--$150.00)
This lot should sell in excess of $125.00 . . . . . ($125.00--UP)
We were unable to trace any prior sale for a similar specimen and thus are unable to estimate value . . . ( )

IN ANY EVENT, THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER.

DO NOT WRITE IN BOX

Cable Address: "SUPERCOIN"

MAIL BID FORM

I do hereby authorize: SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC. to execute the following listed bids at the Auction Sale to be held June 9, 10, 11 & 12, 1975.

I agree to Terms and Conditions Governing Sale, as stated in the catalogue. I also agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that bids are successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between myself and SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC.

Please Print:

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ **STATE** _____ **ZIP** _____

I am of legal age and agree to above terms _____
Signature

REFERENCES: New bidders or others unknown to us should indicate references, or enclose a 25% deposit of your bids in sufficient time to be checked before sale. Otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate checking, please include full name, address, and zip code. NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.

Coin Dealer References:

_____

_____

_____

_____

I have established credit with Superior ☐

Deposit on bids enclosed	
Prices Realized $1.00 enclosed	

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% or ☐ 20% or ☐ 30%

Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

Special Instructions: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(over)

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

Order of Sale

FIRST SESSION
Monday Evening, June 9, 1975
7:00 P.M. Sharp
Lots A thru Z and 1 thru 452

Antiquities	A–Z
Ancient Greek Coins	1–119-C
Roman Coins	120–194
Byzantine Coins	195–196
Large Lots of Ancient Coins	197–199
Medieval and Specialized Collections	200–452

SECOND SESSION
Tuesday Evening, June 10, 1975.
7:00 P.M. Sharp
Lots 453 thru 937

U.S. Colonial Coins	453–522
Half Cents and Large Cents	523–643
Three-Cent Nickels and Half Dimes	645–664
Dimes	665–678
Twenty-Cent Pieces	679–680
Quarters	681–697
Half Dollars	698–758
Silver Dollars	759–787
Patterns	788–797
U.S. Gold Coins	798–831
U.S. Commemorative Silver & Gold Coins	832–839
Territorial Gold Coins	840–841
San Francisco Mint Bars	842–846
Colonial & U.S. Currency	847–891
Fractional Currency	892–937

THIRD SESSION
Wednesday Evening, June 11, 1975
7:00 P.M. Sharp
Lots 938 thru 1546

Gold Coins of the World	938–1321
World Crowns	1322–1546

FOURTH SESSION
Thursday Evening, June 12, 1975
7:00 P.M. Sharp
Lots 1547 thru 2168

Mexican Collection	1547–1995
World Minor Coins, Sets and Medals	1996–2168

END OF SALE

FIRST SESSION

Monday Evening, June 9, 1975-7 P.M.

Lots A thru Z and 1 thru 452

A OSIRIS BUST — Egypt, c. 1080-712 B.C.
(Bronze; dark patina. H: 5") — (3rd Intermediate Period)

The bust shows the god looking forward, wearing the atef crown with plumes with frontal uraeus below decorative adornment. Other attributes include a false beard and crossed crook and flail. The eyes and brows still show some of the original white and lapis blue inlay. Despite some small missing parts at plumes and minute wear, the bust retains an attention-demanding dignity of monumental value with superb workmanship. On custom wood pedestal. PHOTO ($450.00–$650.00)

B MIN — Egypt, c. 600-300 B.C.
(Bronze; dark brown patina. H: 3½")

Known as "Min," "Ames" or "Amsu," the God Min is a form of Amen-Ra and represented "Generation" or the productive power in nature. He was the God of the capital Panopolis of the nome bearing his name. The ithyphallic figure is shown in mummy wrap, raising a flail in the right arm, the left holding his phallus. The eyes are inlaid with ivory and details are finely engraved. Worshippers prayed to Min for virility and strength. On custom wood pedestal. Very rare. For a similar figure see Steindoff No. 533. PHOTO ($500.00–$750.00)

C DANCING BES — Egypt, c. 300 B.C.
(Bronze; dark patina. Overall H: 4½")

Atop a slender papyrus column, the god Bes dances, strumming a lute. On his left shoulder sits a monkey playing a flute. The plumed crown of the god is partially missing. The statuette shows exceptionally fine detail which is enhanced by pale green patina accents. Bes was the patron of women and children, joy and dance. On display pedestal. Ex J.J. Klejman collection, N.Y. Very rare in this form. PHOTO ($650.00–$850.00)

D ANUBIS — Egypt, c. 500-400 B.C.
(Faience; brilliant turquoise glaze. H: 3 5/8")

The god of the Dead, Anubis, is shown in the shape of a jackal, facing forward sitting on a narrow base. The heavy little figure shows some detail to indicate fur. The jackal brought protection to the dead in the judgment as well as to the cemetery. Ex Brummer collection. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

E IBIS — Egypt, c. 1st Millenium B.C.
(Bronze; green and brownish patina. Overall H: 4¼")

The sacred bird of Thoth is walking on very long legs, left foot forward. His head and beak are realistically incised and he looks forward, with an elegantly curved neck. The ibis is displayed on a custom base in a lucite case. A magnificent specimen and beautifully patinated. PHOTO ($450.00–$600.00)

F USHABTI — Egypt, c. 1200-900 B.C.
(Faience; deep blue. H: 5¾") — (XXth-XXIst Dynasty)

Shown in typical mummiform, wearing a long wig and holding agricultural instruments, the statuette has details (facial, etc.) painted in black and a two column hieroglyphic inscription covering the front. On wood pedestal. Ex Minnesota Museum. Superb condition and very beautiful. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

G USHABTI — Egypt, c. 600-500 B.C.
(Faience; pale green. H: 5½")

Typical for the XXVIth Dynasty (Saite) the mummiform figure on low pedestal against a back plinth shows finely sculptured details of facial features, wig, braided beard and crossed hands holding agricultural instruments. The plinth has a vertical two-column hieroglyphic inscription. On wood display base. Ex Minnesota Museum. Superb condition and very beautiful. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

H BES VASE — Egypto-Roman, c. A.D. 2nd century
(Faience; green, deep blue accents. H: 3 3/8")

The vessel is in the shape of Bes, protector of women and children and god of joy and pleasure. It has a wide flattened opening atop the head and a hollowed phallus, whose opening permits liquids to escape from the vase. Details such as hair, wig and beard are accented in blue. A lovely and interesting example of ancient Egyptian art. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

I SEATED MAN — Egypt, c. 2100-1700 B.C.
(Wood; polychrome. H: 5 3/8")

Painted in hues of brown with black short hair and facial accents, the man sits cross legged, right forearm in front of left forearm with outstretched hands palms down. Large eyes gaze passively ahead. Characteristic for the Middle Kingdom, the figure was seated on a funeral boat. Ex Minnesota Museum. Superb condition and rare. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

J PRIEST — Egypt, c. 800-500 B.C.
(Bronze; green and rust brown patina. H: 2 3/8")

Backed by a plinth with two vertical columns of inscription, the priest kneels on a flat base, both hands raised with palms facing forward, one hand, however, is missing. His head is clean shaven. He looks straight ahead and he is nude to the waist. Even this small piece of art reflects some of the monumental dignity often expressed in contemporary works of the Late Dynastic Period. Choice condition and scarce. On custom wood display base. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

K BA — Egypt, c. 800-500 B.C.
(Cedar wood; black accents. H: 2½")

Attributed to the Late Period, this small wood carving shows the figure of Ba, the human soul. Ba is always portrayed as a human headed bird with swallow-like tail. A most interesting collector's item with original paint still intact and in superb condition. On a wood pedestal. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

L APHRODITE & EROS — Roman, c. 2nd century A.D.
(Marble; creamy white, on low pedestal. H: 11¼") (Asia Minor)

The Greco-Roman influenced statuette found near Sardis shows the goddess Aphrodite standing, head towards left, with right hand lifting the end of a wrap from left arm across back. The belted chiton is draped to reveal the body shape and it bares left shoulder and breast. The child Eros stands close left, holding a bowl with fruit. His wings, as well as the goddess' left hand, are missing. Her right hand was broken and has been repaired. The pedestal is 1½" high with a definite front profile and rough back. The charming little group could be considered quite rare. Greco-Roman marble statues are in the greatest of demand and this lovely marble should attract some spirited bidding. PHOTO ($750.00–$1000.00)

M OWL SKYPHOS — Attic-Athens, 500-400 B.C.
(Terra cotta; red, black slip inside and out, red figure design. H: 2½", top D: 2½")

The small skyphos sits on a narrow base. It shows on each side an owl facing left, looking at the viewer from between two plants. Very fine and free from repairs. PHOTO ($275.00–$350.00)

N ROMAN LAMP — Roman, c. A.D. 1st-2nd century
(Bronze; fine patina. Overall 2" x 4")

Negroid head with pointed ears, curly hair, pronounced eyebrows over large eyes, a broad nose and full cheeks form the lamp body. The mouth opens into a wick hole extension. A large filling hole centers the forehead. A now missing small ring handle hides behind a central ornament atop the head. The lamp rests securely on a circular 1 3/8" pedestal base. Ex J.J. Klejman, N.Y. collection. Provenance: "Munzen und Medaillen", Basel, No. 39 (Auction May 1967). Very rare. PHOTO ($650.00–$950.00)

O DATE FLASK — Judea, c. A.D. 2nd-3rd century
(Glass; rich amber iridescence. H: 3")

Jewish in origin, the vial is moulded in the shape of a sacred fruit, a date. It is in beautiful, perfect condition and probably intended for ceremonial use in a Jewish home. Rare. PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)

P HORSES & CHARIOT — Luristan, c. 1000-800 B.C.
(Bronze; pale green patina. Overall size: 6½" x 3")

Possibly attributed to the Amlash culture, the heavy bronze chariot has a front and two sides and two bossed wheels with four flat spokes each. The axle is flat with a slot of primitive design bending around the suspension rod between the two horses. The group is heavy and elaborate and of wonderful workmanship, considering the time of manufacture. It may be considered a rare find for any collector of early bronze works and represents a splendid antiquities investment. PHOTO ($800.00–$1200.00)

Q WARRIOR — Italic, c. 2nd-1st century B.C.
(Bronze; glossy patina. H: 3")

Stepping forward with his left foot, the warrior raises his right hand which may have held a weapon and extends his left hand holding a now missing shield. He looks ahead from under a crested helmet. Some detailed attention is given to his hair, large eyes and beard and he wears a short tunic. On custom wood pedestal. Lovely style and very pleasing in appearance. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

R ZEUS-SERAPIS — Roman, c. A.D. 2nd-3rd century
(Bronze; dark glossy patina. H: 5¼")

Mounted on a heavy grayish 2" x 2½" marble base, the god has a wreath in his hair, a bowl in his right hand and a horn of plenty in his right. A mantle is draped over the nude body, covering both shoulders and left arm. Magnificent style and superbly patinated. An outstanding specimen that should attract considerable attention. Capable of easily doubling our estimate. PHOTO ($2500.00–$3500.00)

S DIONYSIUS Roman, c. A.D. 2nd-3rd century
(Bronze; dark glossy patina. H: 5 5/8")

Mounted on a heavy grayish 2" x 2¾" marble base. The bronze statuette is attached to a narrow base and a vertical pillar gives added support. The god leans on it with his left arm holding flowers (?) in his left hand, a drinking horn in his right hand. The figure is nude, left foot slightly drawn back, head turned towards right to follow an imaginary artistic curve. The hair is ribbon-tied, adorned with flowers. Superb condition and a lovely match with Lot No. R. PHOTO ($2000.00–$3000.00)

T LEGIONARY Roman, c. A.D. 2nd-3rd century
(Bronze, green patina. H: 3 7/8")

The beautifully detailed figure of a Roman legionary stands wearing a crested helmet and full armor. On custom wood display pedestal this is a true collector's find of not only artistic value but also historic significance. Choice condition and scarce. PHOTO ($750.00–$1000.00)

U CARTOUCHE RING Egypt, c. 500
(Gold; size 4)

The bezel in cartouche shape shows a hieroglyphic inscription, which is unclear, but reads in part, "King of the North and the South, in the house of Horus, lord and ruler, long life–" An absolute prize and seldom seen in such superb condition. Can be worn today. Ex Minnesota Museum. PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)

V RING Egypt, c. 500
(Gold; size 6)

The bezel shows within the rectangular frame the enthroned figure of falcon-headed Re-Harakhty wearing the crown of ram's horns and solar disk, facing right. Another prize Egyptian gold ring and in superb condition. Ex Minnesota Museum. PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)

W RING Byzantine, c. A.D. 1st Millenium
(Alloy ring and setting. Rose-amethyst colored gem, oval, 3/4" x 7/8")

The ovoid curved gem shows on the convex side the incised symbol for Christ; a large Christogram. An historically important find. Choice condition and can still be worn. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

X PENDANT EARRINGS, Pair Greco-Roman, c. A.D. 2nd-3rd century
(Gold; blue and green stones. Overall 1 5/8" each)

Each earring is formed by a stamped gold sheet Rosette giving a pleated appearance, with a very small blue center stone. Suspended from the bottom on three gold wires are three green hexagonal beads. Superb condition and can be worn today. PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)

Y EARRINGS Sassanian, c. A.D. 500
(Gold; D: about 2")

The matched pair strung on gold wire loops shows five embossed and granulated hollow gold spheres, the center one formed into an elaborate little vessel. Two birds perch on the two outer beads, their beaks dipping toward the vase rim as for a drink. Captured for posterity by a master jeweler, the charming little scene seems to float in mid-air and at the same time lends elaborate elegance to this highly decorative pair of earrings, fit for a queen. Matched pair in perfect condition. An absolute treasure! PHOTO ($1500.00–$2000.00)

Z DUCHENSE DRAWING France, A.D. early 19th century

An original pencil drawing by Alexander Adolf Duchense of a relief at Medinet-Habu in the mortuary temple of Ramses III. It shows a chaotic battle scene of a defeated enemy tumbling into a river, indicated in blue wash. Duchense is a well-known 19th century artist. He exhibited in the Paris salons during 1827-1838 and is mentioned in the Dictionaire Generale des Artists de L'Ecole Francais, p. 64. Original drawings such as this one by Duchense, who accompanied Napoleon on his expeditions to Egypt and the Near East, are quite rare. Tastefully mounted behind glare-proof glass in a modern black frame. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

END OF ANTIQUITIES

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

Celtic

1 DANUBE CELTS, circa 300 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Imitation of a coin of Philip III of Macedon (323-316 B.C.). Herakles head r. Rev: Zeus seated l. De La Tour 9635. Forrer II, pl. 17 No. 24 from the same obverse die. 253.6 gr. Very Fine. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

Spain

2 HISPANIA CITERIOR. Tarraco, Cessetani Tribe, 218 B.C. Bronze As. Male head r.; behind, club. Rev: Horseman galloping r. Nav. 1708 ff. Fine to Very Fine and scarce. ($50.00–$75.00)

Campania

3 NEAPOLIS, circa 250 B.C. Silver Stater. Head of water-nymph (Siren Parthenope) r.; around, four dolphins. Rev: Nike flying r. crowning man-headed bull r.; below, ΘE (probably a signature), BMC 89; SNG-ANS 336. Magnificent style, especially the reverse. The man-headed bull as well as the flying Nike are the best executed examples we have seen. Very Fine and very rare. PHOTO ($800.00–$1000.00)

Calabria

4 TARENTUM, 380-345 B.C. Silver Stater. Warrior stg. behind horse r. Rev: Taras on dolphin l. Vlasto 518. Lovely style and choice Very Fine. Rare. PHOTO ($700.00–$900.00)

5 – Silver Stater. Naked rider on horse r.; below, kneeling youth fixing hoof. Rev: Taras on dolphin l. Vlasto 515. 6.53 grams. Very Fine with some planchet cracks on both sides. Very rare. PHOTO ($400.00–$600.00)

6 – 302-231 B.C. Silver Stater. Naked rider crowning horse r. Rev: Taras on dolphin l., holding tripod. Vlasto 666. Lovely style. Choice Extra Fine and lustrous. PHOTO ($450.00–$600.00)

7 – 281-272 B.C. Silver Stater. Naked rider on horse r.; below, Ionic capital. Rev: Taras on dolphin l., holding acrostolion and distaff. Vlasto 803. Planchet flaw on obverse. Extra Fine, lustrous and nicely toned. PHOTO ($300.00–$375.00)

8 – 272-235 B.C. Silver Stater. Naked jockey riding r. Rev: Taras on dolphin l. Vlasto 852. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($300.00–$375.00)

9 – Silver Stater. Naked jockey riding r. lancing downwards. Rev: Taras on dolphin l., female head behind. Vlasto 878. Superb Extra Fine, nearly as struck. PHOTO ($350.00–$450.00)

10 – Silver Stater. Helmeted horseman galloping to r. Rev: Taras on dolphin l., holding trident; in front, Victory flying r. crowning him. Vlasto 898 "Presumed Unique." 101.5 gr. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–UP)

11 – Silver Campano-Tarentine Stater. Head of Satyra l. Rev: Naked jockey crowns horse r.; below, anchor to l. Vlasto 1019. Very Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

Lucania

12 METAPONTUM, 550-480 B.C. Silver Stater. Ear of Barley. Rev: Same incuse. BMC 17; SNG-ANS 217; Grose 898; Noe 132. A superb example of the archaic incuse stater. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO ($1250.00–$1500.00)

13 – Silver Stater. Ear of Barley. Rev: Same incuse. 21 mm., 120.5 gr. BMC 24; SNG-ANS 256; Noe 253. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

14 – 330-300 B.C. Silver Stater. Persephone facing l, hair wreathed. Rev: Ear of barley; stalk and fork in field, META. 126.5 gr. Very Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

15 POSEIDONIA, 480-400 B.C. Silver Stater. Poseidon stg. r., hurling trident; on l., MEILA (retrograde). Rev: Bull stg. l. Head, H.N. p. 81 states that the added legend MEILA or ΣΕΙΛΑ might stand for Silaria, i.e. Games celebrated on the banks of the river Silaros. Naville XII No. 449. Very rare. Nice compact style. Very Fine. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

16 – Silver Stater. Poseidon striding r., hurling trident. Rev: Bull stg. r. SNG-ANS 646. 121.4 gr. Some corrosion on rev. Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

17 THURIUM, 400-350 B.C. Silver Stater. Head of Athena r. in crested helmet adorned with Skylla. Rev: Bull butting r.; in ex, tunny. Grose 1270; BMC 26 var. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($750.00–$1000.00)

18 – Silver Stater. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rev: Bull butting r.; above, branch; in ex, fish r. SNG-ANS No. 1039. 119.7 gr. Nice Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

19 VELIA, 400-268 B.C. Silver Didrachm. Head of Athena r.; to l. and r. two dolphins downward; on helmet, winged griffin. Rev: Lion prowling r. 104.2 gr. BMC 52; Grose 1436; SNG-ANS 1300. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($400.00–$600.00)

20 – Silver Didrachm. Helmeted head of Athena to r. with "Theta" behind head. Rev: Prowling lion with Theta below. 111.6 gr. Grose 1435. From the same pair of dies as SNG-ANS No. 1301. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

Bruttium

21 BRUTTII, 282-203 B.C. Bronze 21 mm. Laur. head of Zeus r. Rev: Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt. Obv. of BMC 85; Rev. of BMC 84. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

22 CROTON, 550-480 B.C. Silver Stater. Tripod lebes with lion's feet; to r., stork l.; QPO retrograde. Rev: Tripod lebes incuse with dot on center leg. 121.6 gr. BMC 19; Grose 1660. About Extra Fine. PHOTO ($350.00–$450.00)

23 – Silver incuse Stater. 117.6 gr. Tripod lebes with stork stg. to l. Rev: Same incuse within border. Grose 1658. Very Fine and a lovely example of the archaic style. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

24 – Silver Stater. Tripod lebes; to l. QPO outwards. Rev: Eagle flying r. (incuse) with incuse border of radiating lines. Grose 1665. 117.5 gr. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

25 – 440-420 B.C. Silver Stater. Eagle with closed wings stg. l. on ram's head and looking back. Rev: Tripod lebes with neck and three handles; to r., olive-spray. BMC 67; Grose 1696, 119.0 gr. Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

Sicily

26 GELA, 466-415 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Slow quad. r.; above, Nike flying r. crowns near horse. Rev: Forepart of man-headed bull swimming r. BMC 36; Grose 2258. 263.3 gr. Struck from faulty obverse dies, otherwise choice Very Fine. Rare. PHOTO ($2000.00–$2500.00)

27 – 466-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. 259.0 gr. Forepart of man-headed bull to r., foreleg bent. Rev: Quadriga with wreath above to l. Ex Pozzi collection No. 437. A very important coin with a wonderful pedigree. About Very Fine and rare. PHOTO ($750.00–UP)

28 MESSANA, 4th Century B.C. Silver Obol, 10.0 gr. Hare to r. Rev: MES in wreath. BMC 60. Very Fine and very scarce. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

29 SYRACUSE, 485-478 B.C. Time of Gelon. Silver Tetradrachm. Quadriga r., charioteer holds reins and goad; Nike flying r. crowning near horse. Rev: Female head r.; around, four dolphins. Grose 2594 from the same dies. BMC 8. Lovely archaic style and Very Fine. Rare. PHOTO ($1750.00–$2500.00)

Siculo-Punic

30 CARTHAGE, 410-310 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Head of Herakles in lion's skin headdress to r. Rev: Horse's head l. with palm tree behind. SNG Lloyd 1645. Obverse slightly off-centered, otherwise Very Fine. PHOTO ($350.00–$500.00)

Macedon

31 MENDE, 424-358 B.C. Silver Tetrobol. Seilenos naked and reclining on back of an ass. Rev: Amphora in linear square; all within incuse square. BMC 8. Boldly struck and choice Very Fine. Rare. PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)

32 Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Head of Herakles r. in lion's skin headdress. Rev: Zeus seated l. holding eagle. M-550. Struck in an uncertain city in Macedon. Perfectly centered and well struck. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($325.00–$375.00)

33 – Silver Tetradrachm struck in Acre. Head of young Herakles r., wearing lion's skin. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter. Muller 1427. Choice Very Fine and biblically important. PHOTO ($275.00–$350.00)

34 – Silver Tetradrachm. Struck in an uncertain city in Macedon. M-550. Head of Herakles in lion's skin headdress r. Rev: Zeus seated l. holding eagle. Choice Very Fine, nearly Extra Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

35 – Silver Tetradrachm. Head of Herakles r. in lion's skin. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter. From Therma mint. Muller 197. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

36 – Silver Tetradrachm. Head of Herakles in lion's skin headdress r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle. M-1298. Struck in Cilicia. About Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$140.00)

37 – Silver Tetradrachm. Uncertain city in Cilicia. Head of Heracles r., wearing lion's skin. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter. Muller 1301. 255.4 gr. Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

38 – Silver Drachm, Perinthus mint. Head of Herakles r. wearing lion's skin. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter. M-398. Superb Extra Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

39 Philip III, 323-316 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Lycia mint. Head of Herakles wearing lion's skin headdress r. Rev: Zeus seated l. Prow of ship in field. M-100. Very Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$300.00)

40 – Silver Tetradrachm. Lycia mint. Head of Heracles r., wearing lion's skin. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter. Muller 99. 260.6 gr. About Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)

Thessaly

41 CONFEDERATION, 196-146 B.C. Silver Octobol. Head of Zeus r., crowned with oak. Rev: The Thessalian Pallas Itonia fighting r.; to r., Artemis running r., holding torch. BMC 28. 81.7 gr. Very Fine. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

42 LARISSA, 400-344 B.C. Silver Drachm. Horseman galloping r. Rev: Bull galloping r. BMC 54. 82.6 gr. Cleaned, Very Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$300.00)

Thrace

43 Lysimachus, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander, the Great, r. Rev: Athena seated l., holding Nike and leaning on shield. Muller 517. 262.7 gr. Lovely style, high relief portrait and about Extra Fine. PHOTO ($1250.00–$1750.00)

44 – Silver Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander the Great r. Rev: Athena seated l., holding Nike and leaning on shield; in ex. Trident l. Muller 216. Very Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)

45 – Silver Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander the Great r. Rev: Athena seated l., holding Nike and leaning on shield; in ex. Trident l. Muller 192. 249.2 gr. Struck on a very wide flan. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

Islands of Thrace

46 THASOS, after 148 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Head of Dionysos r. wearing ivy wreath. Rev: Herakles stg. l. holding club. BMC 74. 255.8 gr. Ancient chisel mark on reverse. Very Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

Illyricum

47 Apollonia, 229-100 B.C. Silver Hemidrachm. Cow suckling calf to l. Rev: Stellate Pattern. BMC 13. Very Fine. ($30.00–$45.00)

Phocis

48 480-421 B.C. Silver Obol. Bull's head facing. Rev: Forepart of a boar l. within incuse square. BMC 34. Finest archaic style and superb Extra Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

Boeotia

49 THEBES, 378-335 B.C. Silver Stater. Boeotian shield. Rev: Amphora. BMC 151. 183.0 gr. Very Fine. PHOTO ($375.00–$575.00)

50 – 338-315 B.C. Silver Hemidrachm. Boeotian shield. Rev: BOI, Kantharos. Choice Very Fine and toned. ($40.00–$60.00)

Attica

51 ATHENS, 490-430 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm of good later archaic style. Head of Athena r. Rev: Owl stg. r. BMC 46-48. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

52 – 163-162 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Head of Athena Parthenos r. Rev: Owl stg. r. on amphora; in field r., elephant. Magistrates: ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΣ, ΚΑΡΑΙΧΟΣ and ΑΓΑΘΑ. Thompson 401b. 257.8 gr. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

Corinthia

53 CORINTH, 400-350 B.C. Silver Stater. Pegasus standing to r., foreleg slightly bent and wings curled upwards. Rev: Helmeted head of Pallas 1. BMC 349. Very Fine and very scarce. PHOTO ($450.00–$550.00)

54 – circa 350 B.C. Silver Stater. Pegasos with pointed wing flying l. Rev: Helmeted Athena head r.; in field, two dolphins. BMC ---; Ravel 819. Ex Hess-Leu Sale 45 No. 198. 129.8 gr. Lovely style and choice Extra Fine. PHOTO ($750.00–$1000.00)

Peloponnesus

55 ARGOS, 228-146 B.C. Silver Hemidrachm. Forepart of a wolf to r. Rev: Monogram within incuse square. Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

56 ELIS, 421-370 B.C. Silver Stater. Head of Hera r., wearing stephanos adorned with flowers. Rev: Wingless thunderbolt in olive wreath. BMC 55. 173.0 gr. Fine and Very Rare. PHOTO ($400.00–$600.00)

Sicyonia

57 SICYON, 400-323 B.C. Silver Drachm. Chimaera l. Rev: Dove flying l. Very Fine, toned. ($30.00–$40.00)

Crete

58 LYTTUS, 430-400 B.C. Silver Drachm. Eagle flying l. Rev: Boar's head r. in dotted square in incuse square. Svoronos 19. 77.7 gr. Very Fine and rare. PHOTO ($350.00–$500.00)

Pontus

59 AMISUS, 300-250 B.C. Silver Tetrobol. Head of Tyche r. Rev: Owl with spread wings. BMC ---. Lovely style and choice Extra Fine. 60.2 grains. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

Paphlagonia

60 SINOPE, 443-375 B.C. Silver Drachm. Head of Sinope l. Rev: Sea-eagle on dolphin l. Bab. 2946. Obverse struck off-center, otherwise Extra Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

61 – 4th century B.C. Silver Drachm. Nymph head facing l. with hair in sphendone. Rev: Sea-eagle l. on dolphin. Bab. 2949. Obverse struck a bit off-centered, otherwise Extra Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

Bithynia

62 CALCHEDON, 350-280 B.C. Silver Drachm. Bull stg. l.; before bull, caduceus and monog. $\frac{\Delta}{A}$ Rev: Incuse square quartered and granulated. BMC 15; Grose 7452. 55.0 gr. Choice Mint State and perfectly centered! PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

Troas

63 ABYDUS, 320-280 B.C. Silver Hemidrachm. Head of Apollo r., laur. Rev: Eagle stg. l.; in front, bunch of grapes. BMC 13. 38.6 gr. Very Fine and attractive style. PHOTO ($175.00–$225.00)

Aeolis

64 MYRINA, 2nd and 1st centuries B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Head of Apollo of Grynium r., laur. Rev: Apollo stg. r., holding patera and filleted laurel branch; all in laurel wreath. BMC ---. Struck in high relief and in Mint State. PHOTO ($2000.00–$2500.00)

Rhodes

65 RHODUS, 400-333 B.C. Silver Didrachm. Three-quarters facing head of Helios. Rev: Rose, grapes and bud, all in incuse square. BMC 33. 103.7 gr. Lovely high relief style, Fine condition. PHOTO ($75.00–$125.00)

66 – 250-200 B.C. Silver Tetrobol. Head of Helios facing. Rev: ΕΡΜΙΑΣ. Rose with bud on tendril. 41.2 gr. Mint State. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

Pamphylia

67 ASPENDUS, 400-300 B.C. Silver Stater. Two wrestlers fighting; between them, MA. Rev: Slinger stg. r.; to r., triskeles. Very Fine. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

Cilicia

68 CELENDERIS, 450-400 B.C. Silver Stater. Nude horseman riding sideways to l. Rev: Goat kneeling l., looking back. BMC 9 var. 163.6 gr. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)

Syria-Seleucid Empire

69 SELEUCUS I, 312-280 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Ecbatana mint. Head of Herakles r., wearing lion's skin. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; in field l., anchor and forepart of feeding horse. ESM 475; Muller 1355. 459.8 gr. About Very Fine. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

70 DEMETRIUS I, 162-150 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Heraclea mint. Year 160. Diad. bust of the king to r. Rev: Apollo seated l. BMC 15. Excellent portrait and choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($500.00–$600.00)

71 ANTIOCHUS VII, 138-129 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Diad. head of the king to r. Rev: Pallas stg. l. BMC 22 var. Outstanding portrait of this historically important king. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($500.00–$600.00)

72 – Silver Tetradrachm. Diad. head of the king to r. Rev: Pallas stg. l. BMC 19. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($500.00–$600.00)

73 ANTIOCHUS XI, 92 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Diad. bust of the king facing r. Rev: Zeus seated l. holding Victory. BMC 3. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($450.00–$550.00)

Phoenicia

74 ARADUS, circa early 4th century B.C. Silver Obol. Male deity laur. and bearded to r. Rev: Galley over waves. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

75 – 185-139 B.C. Silver Drachm. Bee. Rev: Stag with palm behind. Lockett 3211. Very Fine. PHOTO ($80.00–$120.00)

Judaea

76 Alexander Yannai, 103-76 B.C. Bronze Lepton. The famed "Widow's Mite." Anchor; Rev: Wheel with legend between the spokes. BMC 64; R-14; M-8. Choice Very Fine and unusually sharp. ($25.00–$35.00)

77 Alexander Yannai, 103-76 B.C. Bronze 15 mm. Legend in wreath. Rev: Poppy-head-between double cornucopiae. BMC 32; R-19 (Jonathan Hyrcanus II); M-15 (Alexander Yannai). Choice Very Fine with all lettering sharp. ($25.00–$35.00)

78 Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C.-A.D. 6. Bronze Lepton. Prow of war-galley l. Rev: EΘN in wreath. BMC 27; R-56; M-58. Fine to Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

79 PROCURATORS under Nero. Antonius Felix, A.D. 52-60. Bronze 16 mm., Year 5 = A.D. 58/59. Palm-branch; Rev: Olive wreath. BMC 23; R-136; M-234. Choice Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

80 – under Tiberius. Pontius Pilate, A.D. 26-36. Bronze 16 mm., Year 16 = A.D. 29/30. Three ears of barley tied by two bands. Rev: Vessel resembling a simpulum. BMC 65 (KAICAPC sic). R-131; M-229. Choice Very Fine, thus scarce. ($50.00–$75.00)

81 FIRST REVOLT, A.D. 66-70. Silver Shekel, Year 2. Chalice with pearled rim and knob on stem. Rev: Stem with three flowers. 207.7 gr. BMC 7; R-139; M-151. Choice Very Fine and boldly struck. A lovely example of the popular Jewish Shekel. PHOTO ($1000.00–$1300.00)

82 – Silver Shekel, year 2. Chalice with stem. Rev: Flower. BMC 7; Reif. 139; M-151. Partial crystalization is evident. Fine condition. PHOTO ($500.00–$750.00)

83 SECOND REVOLT, A.D. 132-135. Silver Denarius struck over a drachm of Caesarea. Bunch of grapes on cut branch. Rev: Lyre of three strings. BMC 75; R-188; M-187. Choice Very Fine with portions of the underlying legend intact. PHOTO ($350.00–$500.00)

84 – Bronze 25 mm., Second Year. Vine-leaf on stalk. Rev: Palm-tree with two bunches of fruit. BMC 57; R-200; M-195. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

Large Lot of Judean Coins

85 The following group of 11 Judean bronze coins are to be sold as one lot:

Alexander Jannaeus, 103-76 B.C. Reif. 14; M-8.
Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C.-A.D. 6. Reif. 55: M-61.
Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C.-A.D. 6. Reif. 56; M-58.
Herod Agrippa I, A.D. 37-44. Reif. 59; M-88. (2 pieces)
Procurator: M. Ambibulus, A.D. 9-12. Reif. 121; M-219.
Procutator: Valerius Gratus, A.D. 15-26. Reif. 129; M-227.
Procurator: Pontius Pilate, A.D. 26-36. Reif. 132; M-230.
Procutator: Antonius Felix, A.D. 52-60. Reif. 136; M-234.
Procurator: Antonius Felix, A.D. 52-60. Reif. 136; M-234.
First Revolt, A.D. 66-70. Reif. 147; M-153.

The coins will average Fine condition. ($100.00–$175.00)

Persian Empire

86 521-400 B.C. Silver Siglos. The Great King kneeling r., holding spear and bow. Rev: Incuse. BMC 3 ff. Choice Very Fine and unusually well struck. PHOTO ($60.00–$90.00)

Parthia

87 Arsaces II, 211-191 B.C. Silver Drachm. Helmeted head l. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 5/1. Extra Fine and rare. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

88 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. Silver Drachm. Helmeted head l. Rev: Archer seated r. on omphalos; below bow, torch. Barbarous style. Sel. 10/6. Very Fine and very scarce. PHOTO ($75.00–$125.00)

89 – Silver Drachm. Helmeted head l. Rev: Archer seated r. on omphalos. Sel. 10/1. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

90 Phraates II, 138-127 B.C. Silver Drachm. Tambrax mint. Diad. bust l.; behind, TAM. Rev: Archer seated r. on omphalos. Sel. 16/6. Choice Very Fine and rare. PHOTO ($100.00–UP)

91 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. Silver Drachm. Ecbatana mint. Diad. bust l. Rev: Archer seated r. on throne. Sel. 27/1. Ex. Pol-Daktar Hoard. Superb Mint State. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

92 – Silver Drachm. Ecbatana mint. Diad. bust l. Rev: Archer seated r. on throne. Sel. 27/1. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$60.00)

93 Gotarzes I, 90-80 B.C. Silver Drachm. Ecbatana mint. Broad flan. Diad. bust l. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 30/11. About Very Fine and scarce. ($30.00–$40.00)

94 Orodes I, 80-77 B.C. Silver Drachm. Bust l. wearing high tiara. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 31/5. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

95 Sinatruces, 77-70 B.C. Silver Drachm. Bust l. wearing ornamented high tiara. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 33/4. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

96 Darius (?) or the Unknown King, c. 70 B.C. Silver Drachm. Facing bust, diad. Rev: Archer seated r.; below bow, ♀. The legend on the reverse of this coin is that found on Sel. 35/5-8, but the symbol under the bow only appears on Sel. 35/1. Superb and nearly Mint State. PHOTO ($200.00–UP)

97 – Silver Drachm. Diad. bust l. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 36/5. Superb Mint State. PHOTO ($75.00–UP)

98 – Bronze 19 mm. Facing bust, diad. Rev: Horse stg. r. Sel. 35/12. Choice Very Fine with lovely glossy patina. The first specimen we have seen. Rare. PHOTO ($50.00–UP)

99 Phraates III, 70-57 B.C. Silver Drachm. Diad. bust l. Rev: Archer seated r. Obverse of Sel. 38/2 and reverse of Sel. 39/12. Very Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

100 Orodes II, 57-38 B.C. Silver Drachm. Diad. bust l. between star and crescent. Rev: Archer seated r.; behind, anchor. Sel. 47/24. Choice Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

101 Phraates IV, 38-2 B.C. The King who sent the Wise Men to Bethlehem. Silver Drachm. Diad. bust l.; behind, eagle with wreath in beak. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 52/12. Ex. Pol-Daktar Hoard. Choice Mint State. ($50.00–$75.00)

102 Phraataces, 2 B.C.-A.D. 4. Silver Drachm. Diad. bust l. between two Nikes crowning him. Rev: Bust of Musa l. wearing tiara. Musa was both Phraataces mother and his wife. Sel. 58/6. About Very Fine and somewhat discolored. Rare. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

103 Vonones I, A.D. 8-12. Silver Drachm. Diad. bust l. Rev: Nike stg. r., holding palm. Sel. 60/5. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

104 Artabanus II, A.D. 10-38. Silver Drachm. Diad. bust l. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 61/6. Extra Fine and rare. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

105 Vardanes I, A.D. 40-45. Silver Drachm. Diad. bust l. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 64/30. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

106 Gotarzes II, A.D. 40-51. Silver Drachm. Diad. bust l. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 65/30. Nearly Mint State. ($35.00–$50.00)

107 Vonones II, c. A.D. 51. Silver Drachm. Diad. bust facing between two stars. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 67/1. Toned Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

108 Pacorus II, A.D. 78-105. Silver Drachm. Bust l. wearing tiara decorated with hooks. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 77/8. Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

109 Vologases III, A.D. 105-147. Silver Drachm. Diad. bust l. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 78/3. Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$60.00)

110 Vologases IV, 147-191. Silver Drachm. Bust l. wearing tiara decorated with pellets on stalks. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 84/96. Very Fine with flan cracks. ($25.00–$40.00)

111 Osroes II, c. A.D. 190. Silver Drachm. Diad. bust l., wearing tiara. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 85/3. Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

112 – Silver Drachm. Diad. bust l. wearing tiara. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 85/1. Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

113 Vologases VI, 208-228. Silver Drachm. Diad. bust l. wearing tiara. Rev: Archer seated r. Sel. 88/18. Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

Large Lot of Parthian Coins

114 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. Silver Drachm. Sel. 10/1. Very Good.
Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. Silver Drachm. Sel. 28/2. Very Fine.
Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. Silver Drachm. Sel. 22/1. Very Fine.
Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. Bronze 20 mm. Sel. 27/6. Fine.
Gotarzes I, 90-80 B.C. Silver Drachm. Sel. 30/19. Fine.
Phraates IV, 38-2 B.C. Silver Drachm. Sel. 52/7. Fine.
Phraataces, 2 B.C.-A.D. 4. Bronze Chalkos. Sel. 56/6. Very Good.
Gotarzes II, A.D. 40-51. Silver Drachm. Sel. 65/30. Very Good.
Vologases III, A.D. 105-147. Silver Drachm. Sel. 78/5. Very Fine.
Vologases III, A.D. 105-147. Silver Drachm. Sel. 78/3. Fine.
Osroes I, A.D. 109-129. Bronze Tetrachalkon. Sel. 30/3. Good
Vologases IV, A.D. 147-191. Bronze Tetradrachm. Sel. 84/71. Fine.

Lot of 12 coins, Good to Very Fine. ($100.00–$175.00)

Bactria

Large Lot of Bactrian Coins

115 Archebius, circa 80 B.C. Silver Drachm. Diad. head of the king r. Rev: Zeus stg. front. BMC 2. Fine.

Hermaeus, circa 40 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Diad. head of the king r. Rev: Zeus seated l. BMC 18. Fine and rare.

Hermaeus, circa 40 B.C. Silver Drachm. Diad. head of the king r. Rev: Zeus on throne. BMC 5 var. About Very Fine.

Azilises, circa 20 B.C. Silver Drachm. King on horse r. Rev: Tyche stg. l. BMC 21. Extra Fine.

Azes I, 90-40 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. King on horseback r. holding lance. Rev: Tyche stg. l. Very Fine.

Kadphises II, circa 50 A.D. Bronze 27 mm. King stg. l. Rev: Siva stg. before bull r. BMC 12. About Fine and scarce.

Soter Megas, circa 100 A.D. Bronze 21 mm. Bust of the King r. Rev: King on horse r. BMC p. 115 No. 10. Fine.

A wonderful collection of 7 different Bactrian coins, Fine to Extra Fine. ($200.00–$275.00)

Egypt-Ptolemaic Kings

116 Ptolemy I Soter, 323-284 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm. Diad. head r. with tiny Delta behind ear. Rev: Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt. Svor. 252. Choice Very Fine with a slight flan crack on top. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

117 Ptolemy III, 247-222 B.C. Bronze 35 mm. Laur. head of Zeus r. Rev: Eagle with closed wings stg. l. on thunderbolt; in field l., cornucopiae. Svor. 965. Choice Extra Fine with lovely chocolate brown patina. ($50.00–$75.00)

Mauretania

118 Juba II and Cleopatra, 25 B.C.-A.D. 23. Silver Denarius. Diad. head of Juba II r. Rev: Cornucopiae and scepter in saltire; between, crescent. Muller 25; Seaby 2993. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

119 – Silver Denarius. Diad. head of Juba II r. Rev: Star on crescent. Muller 95; Seaby 2997. About Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

Late Additions

Macedon

119-A Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm, Amphipolis mint. Head of Herakles r. wearing lion's skin. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; symbol shows Pallas fighting r. M-649; ANS Museum Notes III p. 3. Attractive style. About Extra Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

Corinthia

119-B CORINTH, 338-300 B.C. Silver Stater. Pegasos, with pointed wing, flying l. Rev: Head of Pallas l., wearing Corinthian helmet bound with olive-wreath; to r., boar stg. l. BMC 247. Nearly Very Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$125.00)

Mysia

119-C PERGAMUM, 133-67 B.C. Silver Cistophorus, Cista Mystica in wreath of ivy. Rev: Bow-case between two coiled serpents. BMC 101. Unusually well centered. Choice Extra Fine and toned. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

Early Republic

Aes Grave Series–Bronzes

120 APULIA-LUCERIA, 314-268 B.C. Heavy Series. Uncia. Toad or frog. Rev: Ear of barley; above, pellet. BMC 16; Grose 72; Haeberlin Pl. 71 No. 3-6. About Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

121 – Libral standard. Sextans. Cockle-shell. Rev: Astragalos; below, two pellets. BMC 14. Very Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

122 UMBRIA-UNCERTAIN CITY, after 268 B.C. (Tuder). Reduced Weight. Sextans. Branch or club. Rev: Two pellets. Grose 71; Haeberlin Pl. 81 No. 38-41. Very Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

123 – 269-222 B.C. Heavy Series. Triens. Horse's head r.; below, four pellets. Rev: Horse's head l.; below, four pellets. Syd. 17 (6); Haeberlin Pl. 36 No. 1-5. Fine and rare. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

124 –– Heavy Series. Triens. Thunderbolt; four pellets. Rev: Dolphin; four pellets. Two small holes drilled in end. Syd. 10 (3); Haeberlin Pl. 39 No. 6-15. Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$200.00)

125 – 222-205 B.C. Libral standard. Semis, "Prow Series." Head of Saturn l.; below, S. Rev: Prow of ship r.; above, S. Syd. 73 (4); Haeberlin Pl. 16 No. 5-14. About Fine and very rare. PHOTO ($200.00–UP)

126 –– Libral standard. Triens, "Prow Series." Head of Minerva l. wearing crested helmet; below, four pellets. Rev: Prow of ship r.; below, four pellets. Syd 74 (4); Haeberlin Pl. 17 No. 6-20. Very Fine with light brown patina. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

127 –– 195-187 B.C. Struck Bronze Semuncia. Mercury head r. wearing winged petasus. Rev: Prow r., no mark of value. Syd. 109 (Reduced weight) 4.86 grams. Very Fine. ($20.00–$35.00)

128 –– 187-175 B.C. Bronze Semis of the "Sextantal" standard. Laur. head of Saturn r.; behind, S. Rev: Prow r.; above, S; below, ROMA. Syd. 143a. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN SILVER COINS

Arranged according to Family Names

129 CIPIA–M. Cipius, 109-104 B.C. Silver Denarius. Roma head r. Rev: Victory in biga r. Cipius was known as the "snorer" because he pretended to be asleep in order to facilitate his wife's acts of adultery (Cicero, ad Fam., vii. 24). Syd. 546. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

130 MARCIA–L. Marcius Philippus, 105-104 B.C. Silver Denarius. Head of Philip V of Macedon r. Rev: Equestrian statue r. Syd. 551. Very Fine. PHOTO ($70.00–$90.00)

131 CAESIA–L. Caesius, 103 B.C. Silver Denarius. Bust of Vejovis l., holding thunderbolt. Rev: The two Lares seated r., between them, dog. Syd. 564. Choice Very Fine and boldly struck. PHOTO ($90.00–$120.00)

132 FONTEIA–Mn. Fonteius, 103 B.C. Silver Denarius. Conjoined heads of the Dioscuri r.; above each, star. Rev: Galley r.; below, L; above two dots. Syd. 566a. Very Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$60.00)

133 EGNATULEIA–C. Egnatuleius, 100-97 B.C. Silver Quinarius. Head of Apollo r. Rev: Victory stg. l. attaching shield to trophy. Syd. 588. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$60.00)

134 THORIA–L. Thorius Balbus, 100-95 B.C. Silver Denarius. Head of Juno of Lanuvium r. Rev: Bull charging r.; above, letter O. Syd. 598. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$60.00)

135 CAECILIA–A. Albinus, L. Metellus and C. Malleolus, 92-91 B.C. Silver Denarius. Head of Apollo r., laur. Rev: Victory crowning Roma seated l. on shields. Syd. 611. Superb, nearly Mint State with lovely iridescent blue toning. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

136 MAMILIA–C. Mamilius Limetanus, 82-79 B.C. Silver serrate Denarius. Bust of Mercury r. wearing winged petasus; on l., caduceus and letter I. Rev: Ulysses walking r. with staff; to r., his dog Argus. Syd. 741; G-2722. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

137 POBLICIA–C. Poblicius, 78-77 B.C. Silver serrate Denarius. Bust of Roma r. Rev: Herakles strangling the Nemean lion. Syd. 768; G-2896. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

138 PAPIA–L. Papius, 78-77 B.C. Silver serrate Denarius. Head of Juno Sospita r.; behind, torch. Rev: Griffon prancing r.; below, stag's head. Syd. 773. Very Fine with a dark stain on top. PHOTO ($40.00–$60.00)

139 AEMILIA–M. Scarus and P. Hypsaeus, 68-66 B.C. Silver Denarius. King Aretas kneeling r., holding camel and filleted olive-branch. Rev: Jupiter in quad. l.; below, scorpion. Syd. 913. Very Fine. ($30.00–$45.00)

140 POSTUMIA–Albinus Bruti, 49-48 B.C. Silver Denarius. Helmeted head of Mars r. Rev: Two Gaulish trumpets in saltire; between them, oval and round shields. Syd. 941. Reverse is off-centered about 25%. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

141 VIBIA–C. Vibius Varus, 39 B.C. Silver Denarius. Head of Bacchus r. Rev: Panther springing l. towards altar, on which is thyrsus and mask. Syd. 1138. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL COINS

JULIUS CAESAR, 100-44 B.C.

142 Silver Denarius, Gaulish mint, c. 48 B.C. Head of Venus r. Rev: Aeneas walking l., holding palladium and bearing Anchises on his shoulder. Syd. 1013. Very Fine, reverse struck off-centered. PHOTO ($60.00–$90.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.-A.D. 14

143 Silver Denarius. Laur. head r. Rev: Caius and Lucius stg. facing, shields and spears between them. C-43. Very Fine. PHOTO ($65.00–$85.00)

144 Colonial issue of CRETE-Cnossos. Bronze 19 mm. Bare head of Augustus facing r. Rev: Labyrinth. Svor. 188. BMC 74-76. Choice Very Fine and very scarce. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

TIBERIUS, 14-37

145 Gold Aureus. Laur. head. r. Rev: Livia seated r. on chair with plain legs, holding scepter; two exergual lines. The so-called "Tribute Penny" in gold. BMC 30; C-15. Choice Extra Fine and well struck. PHOTO ($3000.00–$4000.00)

145-A Silver Denarius. Laur. head r. Rev: Livia seated r. The "Tribute" penny. C-16. Somewhat Barbaric style. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

CALIGULA, 37-41 A.D.

146 Silver Denarius. Bare head of the emperor Caligula to r. Rev: Draped bust of Agrippina Senior to r. C-4. Both portraits are sharp and distinct. Very Fine and rare. PHOTO ($800.00–$1000.00)

147 Bronze As. Bare head l. Rev: Vesta seated l. C-27. Fine. ($35.00–$50.00)

NERO, 54-68 A.D.

147-A Gold Aureus. Laur. head of Nero facing r. Rev: Jupiter seated left on throne, holding fulmen and scepter. C-118; BMC 67. A trifle off-centered, although all the inscriptions are completely on the flan. Choice Very Fine, boldly struck with lovely natural rose toning around the borders. PHOTO ($2500.00–$3500.00)

148 Silver Denarius. Bare head of young Nero facing r. Rev: EXSC within laurel wreath. C-207. Choice Very Fine and an excellent portrait coin of Nero. PHOTO ($275.00–$375.00)

149 Silver Denarius. Laur head r. Rev: Salus seated l., holding patera. C-314; RIC 52. Nice Fine and cleaned. ($50.00–$75.00)

150 Bronze As, orichalcum. Laur. head r. Rev: Genius stg. l., holding cornucopiae and sacrificing out of patera. C-107; RIC 344. About Very Fine. ($35.00–$50.00)

151 Bronze Semis, orichalcum. Laur. head r. Rev: Gaming table on which are a vase and a wreath; below, a discus. Struck for the "Quinquennalian Games" of A.D. 65. C-48; RIC 379. Extra Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

CIVIL WAR, 68-69 A.D.

152 Silver Denarius. Two hands clasped. Rev: Concord stg. l., holding olive-branch and cornucopiae. C-359 (Galba). Very Fine and rare. PHOTO ($750.00–$1000.00)

VITELLIUS, A.D. 69

153 Silver Denarius. Laur. head r. Rev: SPQR/OB/CS, in three lines in an oak-wreath. C-86; RIC 22. Very Fine and very scarce. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

VESPASIAN, 69-79

154 Bronze Sestertius struck under Titus in A.D. 80/81. Large SC. Rev: Vespasian in quad. of elephants, each with rider; Vespasian holds scepter and Nike. C-205; BMC 221 (Titus). Very Fine and very scarce. PHOTO ($250.00–UP)

155 Bronze Sestertius–Judea Capta issue. Laur. head r. Rev: Palm-tree; to l., Vespasian stg. r.; to r., captive Jewess seated r. C-239. Fine and somewhat pitted. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

TITUS, 79-81

156 Silver Denarius. Laur. head r. Rev: Captive Jew kneeling r. before trophy. C-295. About Very Fine and rare. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

157 Silver Denarius. Laur. head r. Rev: Dolphin lying on tripod. C-321. Nearly Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

DOMITIAN, 81-96 A.D.

158 Silver Denarius. Laur. head r. Rev: Minerva striking to r. C-282. Superb and nearly Mint State with delicate steel and dark gray toning. PHOTO ($225.00–$275.00)

159 Silver Denarius. Laur. head r. Rev: Minerva combattant r. C-265. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

NERVA, 96-98

160 Silver Denarius. Laur. head r. Rev: Salus seated l., holding two serpents. C-132. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

161 Colonial of Antioch ad Orontes, Syria. Silver Tetradrachm. Laur. head r. Rev: Eagle stg. on thunderbolt; to r., palm and Ā. BMC 267. Choice Very Fine with a lovely high relief portrait. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

AELIUS, 136-138 A.D.

162 Silver Denarius. As Caesar. Bare beared bust facing r. Rev: Pietas sacrificing over altar to right. C-36. Outstanding portrait and boldly struck up. Choice Very Fine and very scarce. PHOTO ($275.00–$350.00)

ANTONINUS PIUS, 138-161

163 Silver Denarius. Laur. head r. Rev: Annona stg. l., holding corn-ears and placing l. hand on modius set on a ship, which is half seen. C-292; RIC 239. Choice Very Fine. ($30.00–$45.00)

164 Bronze Sestertius. Laur. head r. Rev: Annona stg. r., holding corn-ears and cornucopiae; to l., modius; to r., prow of ship. C-34; RIC 597. Very Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

MARCUS AURELIUS, 161-180

165 Silver Denarius. Bare head r. Rev: Pallas stg. l., holding owl and shield with spear. C-676. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

COMMODUS, 177-192

166 Silver Denarius. Laur. head r. Rev: Liberty stg. l., holding cap and scepter; in field l., star. C-288. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, 193-211

167 Gold Aureus. Laur. bust of the emperor facing r. Rev: Bust of Minerva r., helmeted. C-486. BMC 528. Was undoubtedly cleaned at one time and now has a slightly meretricious appearance. Nevertheless, an attractive Very Fine specimen, well struck and absolutely genuine. The coin is accompanied by a letter confirming authenticity from the British Museum. PHOTO ($2500.00–$3000.00)

168 Silver Denarius. Laur. head r. Rev: Neptune stg. l., holding trident; r. foot on rock. C-529. Mint State. PHOTO ($40.00–$60.00)

JULIA DOMNA—wife of Septimius Severus

169 Silver Denarius. Draped bust to r. Rev: Diana Lucifera stg. l. C-32. Superb, nearly Mint State. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

CARACALLA, 198-217

170 Colonial issue of SYRIA-Laodicea ad Mare. Bil. Tetradrachm. Laur. bearded bust of the emperor to r. Rev: Eagle stg. with wreath in beak. Bel. 64. Choice Extra Fine and delicately toned. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

MACRINUS, 217-218 A.D.

171 Colonial issue struck in SYRIA-Antioch. Silver Tetradrachm. Laur. bust of the emperor facing r. Rev: Eagle stg. head turned r. holding wreath in beak. BMC 397 var. Choice Mint State with traces of mint luster. PHOTO ($200.00–$275.00)

DIADUMENIAN, A.D. 218

172 Silver Denarius. Draped bust r. Rev: Diadumenian stg. facing, holding standard; behind him, two standards. C-3 (15 Fr.); RIC 102. Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, 222-235

173 Silver Denarius. Laur. and draped bust r. Rev: Pax stg. l., holding olive-branch and scepter. C-236. Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

MAXIMINUS I, 235-238

174 Silver Denarius. Laur. and draped bust r. Rev: Maximinus stg. between two standards and holding spear. C-64. Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

GORDIAN III, 238-244 A.D.

175 Silver Antoninianus. Radiate bust facing r. Rev: Roma seated left. C-312. Mint State. ($75.00–$100.00)

176 **Colonial issue struck in LYDIA-Germe. Bronze 24 mm. Radiate bust of the emperor l., holding shield and spear. Rev: Zeus Lydios seated l. cf. BMC 29. Extra Fine and scarce. PHOTO** **($75.00–$125.00)**

PHILIP I, 244-249

177 Silver Antoninianus. Radiate and draped bust r. Rev: Jupiter seated facing in hexastyle temple. C-198. Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

178 Silver Antoninianus. Radiate and draped bust r. Rev: Cippus inscribed COS III. C-193. Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

OTACILIA SEVERA, wife of Philip I

179 Bronze Sestertius. Diad. and dr. bust r. Rev: Concord seated l., holding patera and double cornucopiae. C-10. Choice Very Fine, dark brown patina. ($75.00–$125.00)

180 **Colonial issue of SYRIA-Antioch. Silver Tetradrachm. Diad. bust of Severa facing r. Rev: Eagle stg. with wreath in beak. BMC 542. Mint State. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

HERENNIA ETRUSCILLA, wife of Trajan Decius

181 **Colonial issue of SYRIA-Antioch. Silver Tetradrachm. Diad. bust facing r. Rev: Eagle stg. l. with wreath in beak. BMC 604. Mint State. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

HERENNIUS ETRUSCUS, A.D. 251

182 **Silver Antoninianus. Radiate and draped bust r. Rev: Two hands clasping. C-4. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

VOLUSIAN, 251-253

183 Silver Antoninianus. Radiate and draped bust r. Rev: Volusian stg. l., holding branch and scepter. C-92. Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

VALERIAN II, 253-255

184 Silver Antoninianus. Radiate and draped bust r. Rev: Child Jupiter riding r. on the Amalthean goat. RIC 13; C-29 of Saloninus. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

SEVERINA, wife of Aurelian

185 Bronze Antoninianus. Diad. and dr. bust r. on crescent. Concord seated l., holding patera and cornucopiae. C-5; RIC 1. Extra Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

VABALATHUS, 271-272

186 Bronze Antoninianus. Laur., dr. and cuir. bust of Vabalathus r. Rev: Radiate and cuir. bust of Aurelian r. C-1; RIC 381 of Aurelian. Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

CONSTANTIUS I, CHLORUS, 305-306

187 Bronze Follis, Cyzicus mint. Laur. head r. Rev: Genius stg. l., holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 9a. Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

GALERIUS, 305-311

188 Bronze Follis, Carthage mint. Laur. head r. Rev: Carthage stg. front, head l., holding fruit in both hands. RIC 32b. This piece shows a clashed die effect on reverse. Extra Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

MAXENTIUS, 306-312

189 Bronze Follis, Aquileia mint. Laur. head r. Rev: Roma seated l. on shield in tetrastyle temple handing globe to Maxentius; Wolf and Twins in the pediment. RIC 113. Extra Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

HELENA, Mother of Constantine I

190 Bronze 4. 15 mm., Constantinople mint. Diad. and draped bust r. Rev: Pax stg. l., holding olive-branch and transverse scepter. C-4. Choice Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

VALENTINIAN I, 364-375

191 Gold Solidus, Milan mint. Diad., dr. and cuir. bust r. Rev: Emperor stg. facing, head r., holding labarum and Nike. RIC 2 (a); C-28. Superb Mint State. PHOTO ($450.00–$650.00)

THEODOSIUS II, 402-450

192 Gold Solidus. Armored bust facing. Rev: Constantinople seated facing holding scepter and Nike. Sab. 2; Ratto 147. Superb Extra Fine. PHOTO ($450.00–$650.00)

193 Gold Solidus. Helmeted bust of the emperor facing slightly to r. Rev: Winged Victory stg. l. holding large cross. Ratto 165 var. Goodacre 12; Seaby 4190. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($400.00–$600.00)

LEO I, 457-474

194 Gold Solidus, Constantinople mint. Helmeted and cuir. bust facing, holding spear and shield. Rev: Victory stg. l., holding long cross; in field r., star. Ratto 242. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($300.00–$500.00)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

Byzantine Gold Coins

HERACLIUS, 610-641

195 Gold Solidus. Helmeted busts of Heraclius and his son facing. Rev: Cross on steps. Ratto 1359. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

196 Gold Solidus. Busts of Heraclius and his son facing. Rev: Cross on three steps; ϵ at end of legend. BMC-18. Very Fine. PHOTO ($275.00–$375.00)

Large Lots of Ancient Coins

197 The following 10 ancient coins to be sold as one lot.

APULIA-Arpi, 3rd century B.C. Bronze 22 mm. Laur. head of Zeus l. Rev: Calydonian boar r.; above, spearhead r. BMC 4. Fine.
PELOPONNESUS-Sicyon, 400-323 B.C. Silver Hemidrachm. Chimaera walking l. Rev: dove flying l. BMC 31. Fine.
JUDAEA-Alexander Yannai, 103-76 B.C. Bronze "Widow's Mite." Reif. 14; M-8. Sharp Fine.
JUDAEA-Herod I, 37-4 B.C. Bronze Lepton. Reif. 33 var.; M-53c. Fine/Very Good.
JUDAEA-Procurator: Antonius Felix, A.D. 52-60. Bronze 17. Two oblong shields crossed. Rev: Palm-tree with two bunches of fruit. Reif. 135; M-233. Fine.
JUDAEA-Procurator: Antonius Felix, A.D. 52-60. Bronze Lepton. Reif. 134; M-232. Fine.
JUDAEA-First Revolt, A.D. 66-70. Bronze Lepton, Year 2. Reif. 147; M-153. Fine.
EGYPT-Ptolemy III, 247-222 B.C. Bronze 34 mm. Laur. head of Zeus r. Rev: Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt; in field l., cornucopiae. Svor. 965. Fine.
EGYPT-Ptolemy III, 247-222 B.C. Bronze 34 mm. Laur. head of Zeus r. Rev: Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt; in field l., cornucopiae. Svor. 965. Very Fine.
EGYPT-Ptolemy V, 204-181 B.C. Bronze 23 mm. Head of Ptolemy I r. Rev: Head of Libya r. BMC 83; Svor. 1268. Very Good. Lot of 10 coins, Very Good to Very Fine. ($100.00–$150.00)

Large Lot of Roman Imperial Coins

198 Augustus. Silver Denarius. C-43. Fine.
Germanicus. Bronze Dupondius. C-7. Fine.
Tiberius. Silver Denarius. C-16. Fine.
Hadrian. Paduan Sestertius. Fine.
Commodus. Silver Denarius. C-504. Very Good.
Clodius Albinus. Bronze As. C-11. Fine.
Julia Domna. Silver Denarius. C-79. Fine.
Caracalla. Bronze Sestertius. C-532. Fine and heavily tooled.
Gallienus. Silver Antoninianus. C-308. Very Fine.
Postumus. Bronze Sestertius. C-169. Very Good.
Probus. Bronze Antoninianus. C-577. Extra Fine.
Arcadius. Bronze 20 mm. Ratto 66. Fine.

The above group of 12 coins to be sold as one lot. Very Good to Extra Fine. ($150.00–$200.00)

Large Lot of Roman Colonial Bronze Coins

199 Agrippa and Augustus. Bronze 26. Struck in Nemausus. Their heads back to back. Rev: Crocodile chained to palm-tree. C-7. RIC p. 44. Very Good.

Caracalla. Bronze 33. Struck in Troas-Ilium. Laur. bust r. Rev: Hector, Ajax and Priam fighting. BMC ---. Very Good.

Philip I. Bronze 33. Struck in Seleucia ad Calycadnum. Radiate bust of Philip r. Rev: Busts of Apollo and Tyche vis-a-vis. BMC 50. Very Good.

Philip I. Bronze 36. Struck in Phrygia-Cidyessus. Busts of Philip I and Philip II vis-a-vis. Rev: Zeus seated l.; before him, Men stg. r. BMC 14. Good.

Gallienus. Bronze Tetradrachm. Struck in Alexandria, Egypt. Laur. bust r. Rev: Eagle stg. l. BMC 2225. Very Fine.

Gallienus. Bronze Tetradrachm. Struck in Alexandria, Egypt. Laur. bust r. Rev: Bust of Helios r. BMC 2159. Extra Fine.

Salonina. Bronze Tetradrachm. Struck in Alexandria, Egypt. Diad. bust r. Rev: Eagle stg. l. Year 14. BMC 2278. Extra Fine.

Claudius II, Gothicus. Bronze Tetradrachm. Struck in Alexandria, Egypt. Laur. bust r. Rev: Eagle r., Year 2. BMC 2335. Extra Fine.

Tacitus. Bronze Tetradrachm. Struck in Alexandria, Egypt. Laur. bust r. Rev: Elpis stg. l., holding flower. BMC 2404. Extra Fine.

A lovely group of 9 colonials, Good to Extra Fine. ($100.00–$150.00)

MEDIEVAL COINS
AND
SPECIALIZED COLLECTIONS

Armenia

200 Levon I, 1198-1218. Silver Tram. King seated, holding cross and lily. Rev: Double barred cross between two lions. Bed. 552 ff. Very scarce in this state of preservation. Choice Extra Fine. ($30.00–$45.00)

Collection of Armenian Coins

201 Levon I, 1198-1218. Silver Tram. King seated holding cross and lily. Rev: Double barred cross between two lions. Bed. 192 ff/in Fine and 2 pieces Very Fine. 3 piece lot.

Levon I, 1198-1218. Bronze Tank. Bearded leonine head of king, crowned. Rev: Patriarchal cross between two stars. Bed. 696 ff. Extra Fine.

Zabel and Hetoum I, 1226-1271. Silver Tram. King and Queen stg. Rev: Lion walking r.; behind, cross. Bed. 1034. Very Fine.

Zabel and Hetoum I, 1226-1271. Silver Tram. King and Queen stg. holding long cross. Rev: Lion. Bed. 1217 ff. Very Fine.

Levon III, 1301-1307. Silver Takvorin. King on horse r. Rev: Lion walking r., cross behind. Bed. 1746. Fine.

Group of 7 Armenian coins, Fine to Extra Fine. ($100.00–$150.00)

Bohemia

202 Boleslaw I, 935-967. Silver Denier, N.D. Temple with columns replaced by PER inverted. Rev: Cross with pellets in the angles. E & S II p. 874. Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

203 **Boleslau II, 967-999. Silver Denier, N.D. Hand of God between alpha and omega. Rev: Bust of St. Wisegrad. E & S No. 1366. Ex Sup. Oct. 1971 No. 939 ($100.). Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

204 **Jaromir, 1004-1015. Denier, N.D. Struck in imitation of the Anglo-Saxon pennies. IAROMIR DV PRA Cross with three dots and annulet in quarters. Rev: EDELRED REX AN Temple with columns replaced by ƀNϵ cf. E & S p. 876. Ex Sup. Oct. 1971 No. 940 ($125.). Extra Fine+. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

205 Udalrich, 1012-1037. Silver Denier, N.D. Bust of St. Wenceslaus. Rev: Hand of God. Ex Sup. Oct. 1971 No. 941 ($65.). Choice Extra Fine. ($60.00–$90.00)

Large Collection of Bohemian Coins

206 This specialized collection consists of the following coins of Bohemia.

Bretislaw I, 1037-1055. Denier. Extra Fine.
Spytihnew II, 1055-1061. Denier. Extra Fine.
Wratislaw II, 1061-1092. Denier. Very Fine.
Wratislaw II, 1061-1092. Denier. Extra Fine.
Borziwoy, 1100-1107. Denier. Very Fine.
Wladislaw I, 1109-1125. Denier. Very Fine.
Sobjeslaw I, 1125-1140. Denier. Fine.
Wladislaw II, 1140-1174. Denier. Fine.
Friedrich, 1173-1189. Denier. Very Fine.
Przemysl Ottokar I, 1192-1230. Denier. Fine.
Wenzel I, 1230-1253. Bracteate. Fine.
Wenzel II, 1278-1305. Bracteate. Very Fine.
Charles IV, 1346-1378. Prager Groschen. Good.
John, the Blind of Luxemburg, 1310-1346. Prager Groschen. Very Fine.
Hussite Rebellion, 1420-1436. Uniface heller. 7 pieces, diff. var. Very Good.
Wladislaus II, 1471-1516. Prager Groschen. Fine.
Iglau (City in Bohemia) Uniface heller. Fine.
Eger (City in Bohemia) Uniface heller of 1516. Extra Fine.
Eger (City in Bohemia) Uniface heller. Very Fine.
Ferdinand I, 1526-1564. Prager Groschen of 1541. Very Good.
Maria Theresa, 1740-1780. 1 Greschl of 1760. Very Fine.
MORAVIA-Bretislav II, 1092-1100. Denier. Very Fine.

A total of 28 coins, Good to Extra Fine. ($125.00–$200.00)

Cyprus

207 **Henry II, 1310-1324. Silver Grosso. King on throne facing. Rev: Cross of Jerusalem. Lambros 31 var. Very scarce. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($60.00–$90.00)**

A Specialized Collection of the Coins of England and Great Britain

Northumbria

208 Aethelred II, 844-849 (2nd reign). Bronze Sceat. +EDILRED REX cross in circle. Rev: +EARDVVLF star in circle. BMC 361. Ragged edge, but complete legends. Very Fine. Together with another specimen: Bronze Sceat. BMC 260. Very Fine. 2 piece lot. ($50.00–$75.00)

209 **Osberht, 849-867. Bronze Sceat. +OISEHTX (retrograde), cross of 5 pellets. Rev: +EDELHELM, circle with dot in center. Not in BMC. Seaby 415. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

Kings of Wessex

210 Alfred, the Great, 871-899. Silver Penny, N.D. AEL FRE DREX, small cross pattee.
Rev: +AḊEL
+ + +
VLF MO
North 639; Seaby 594 (Same rev. die). Fitzwilliam Museum 559 (both dies are the same).
Very Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

Viking coinage of East Anglia

211 St. Edmund memorial coinage. Silver Penny, c. 885-915. + SCEADMUND RIE, Gothic A with 4 pellets on each side. Rev: + ADRADVS VVONE, small cross pattee. North 483; Seaby 503; BMC 181. Ex Lockett Coll. No. 419. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

ENGLAND

212 Eadgar, 959-975. Silver Penny. + EADGAR DEO small cross. Rev: Moneyer's name in two lines, crosses between and trefoils at top and bottom. Seaby 649. Two small chips out of edge. Fine to Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

213 Aethelred II, 978-1016. Silver Penny, CRUX type. Bust l., holding scepter. Rev: CRVX in angles of a voided cross. Winchester mint, moneyer BRYHSIGE. BMC 373. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

214 Harold I, 1035-1040. Silver Penny, Bristol mint, Wulfwine-moneyer. + HAR OLD REX, bust l., holding shield and scepter. Rev: + PVLPIINE ON BRIE, long voided cross, trefoil of pellets in each angle. Seaby 680; North 804; BMC 10. Ex Duke of Argyle-Jan Stewart Coll. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

215 Harold II, 1066. The last of the Saxon Kings. Silver Penny, York mint, Othulf-moneyer. +HAROLD REX ANGL, crowned head l., in front, scepter. Rev: + OVDVLF ON EOFERP, PAX between two lines. Seaby 699; North 836; BMC 18. Ex Lockett Coll. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

216 William I, The Conqueror, 1066-1087. Silver Penny, PAXS type. Winchester mint; Moneyer, AEstan. North 848. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

217 William I, 1066-1087. Silver Penny, N.D. PAXS type. Canterbury mint, Moneyer-Simiaer. Crowned bust facing; to r., scepter. Rev: Cross pattee; in each angle, an annulet containing one letter of PAXS. North 848; Sylloge Stockholm 77. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

218 William I, The Conqueror, 1066-1087. Silver Penny, PAXS type, Dorchester mint, Otermoneyer. Bust facing. Rev: P A X S in angles of cross. Seaby 708; North 850. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

219 Stephen, 1135-1154. Silver Penny, "Watford" type. Bust r., holding scepter. Rev: Cross moline with fleurs. Seaby 730. Very Good. ($50.00–$100.00)

220 Henry II, 1154-1189. Short cross penny, N.D. London mint, moneyer RAUL. Class Ib (Round C and ϵ). North 963. About Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

221 Henry VI, 1422-1461. Groat, N.D. Calais mint. Annulet issue (1422-27). Crowned bust facing, annulet at each side of neck. Rev: Long cross with 3 pellets in each angle, annulets in 2 & 3. North 1424; Seaby 1238. 2 pieces in lot. Both Very Fine. ($40.00–$75.00)

222 Henry VI, 1422-1461. Half-groat, Pinecone-Mascle issue (1430-34). Calais mint. Crowned bust facing in multilobe. Rev: Long cross, three pellets in each angle. North 1463; Seaby 1279. Very Fine. ($25.00–$40.00)

223 Edward IV, 1461-1470. Groat, N.D., London mint. 1st reign, light coinage. Initial mark = rose. Extra pellet under TAS. North 1567; Seaby 1399. Together with another Groat, 1st reign, light coinage. Initial mark = sun. North 1569; Seaby 1399. Both specimens are in Fine condition. ($40.00–$65.00)

Group of English Hammered Coins

224 Henry VII, 1485-1509. Groat, N.D. London mint. Initial mark=greyhound's head. North 1705; Seaby 1593. Fine.

Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Groat, N.D. Tower mint. Initial mark=lis. North 1844; Seaby 1761. Small chip out of flan, otherwise Fine.

Edward VI, 1547-1553. Shilling, N.D. Initial mark=Tun. North 1937; Seaby 1874. Fine.

James I, 1603-1625. Sixpence, 1624. Initial mark=trefoil. North 2126; Seaby 2022. Fine.

4 coins in lot, all Fine. ($75.00–$125.00)

Group of English Coins

225 Henry VI, 1422-1461. Groat, N.D. Calais mint. Annulet issue. North 1424; Seaby 1238. Toned Fine.

Henry VII, 1485-1509. Silver Penny of Archbishop Rotherham, York mint. Seaby 1631. Good and scarce.

James II, 1685-1688. Sixpence, 1687. Later shields on rev. ESC 1526a. Choice Very Fine and toned.

3 piece lot, Good to Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

226 Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Silver Groat. Crowned bust r. Rev: Arms on long cross. North 1797; Seaby 1729. Very Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

227 Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Silver Groat. Crowned bust, ¾ right. Rev: Arms on long cross. North 1844; Seaby 1761. Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

228 **Mary, 1553-1554. Groat, N.D. Crowned bust l. Rev: Arms on long cross fourchee. North 1960; Seaby 1884. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

229 **Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Hammered Shilling, N.D. Initial mark = tun (1592-95). Crowned bust l. Rev: Long cross fourchee on royal arms. North 2014; Seaby 1928. Ex Cheadle Hoard. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

230 Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Milled Sixpence, 1562. Tall narrow bust with plain dress and large rose. Initial mark = star. North 2025; Seaby 1951. Scarce. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

231 Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Hammered Sixpence, 1592, mm. Tun. Crowned bust l.; behind, rose. Rev: Arms on long cross. North 2015; Seaby 1932. Very Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

232 **Halfcrown, 1658. Laur. bust of Oliver Cromwell l. Rev: Crowned Arms. ESC 447. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

233 **Charles II, 1660-1685. Silver Medal, 1678, struck in Dresden for the grand festival in honor of the Order of the Garter. St. George slaying the dragon. Rev: Nine-line legend in wreath. Hawkins No. 242. Tiny hole, plugged, at 12:00 o'clock. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–UP)**

GREAT BRITAIN

234 Anne, 1702-1714. Shilling, 1712, Roses and Plumes. Diad. and draped bust l. Rev: Four crowned shields, cruciform. ESC 1159. Very Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

235 George III, 1760-1820. Bust of George III in a small oval C/S on a Mexico 8 Reals, 1796-M̊-F.M. ESC 129 C/S on E-112. Toned Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

236 George III, 1760-1820. Bust of King in oval indent C/S on Mexico 8 Reales, 1794-M̊-F.M. Coin is E-110 with C/S = ESC 129. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

237 **George III, 1760-1820. Bust of King in octagonal indent C/S on Bolivia 8 Reales, 1794-PTS-P.R. Coin is E-36 with C/S = ESC 139. Scarce. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

238 **George III, 1760-1820. Crown, 1818. Edge year LVIII Laur. head r. Rev: St. George and Dragon. ESC 211; D-103. Toned Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

239 **George III, 1760-1820. Crown, 1819, LIX edge. Laur. head r. Rev: St. George r. ESC 215; D-103. Toned Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

240 **George III, 1760-1820. Crown, 1819, LIX edge. Laur. head r. Rev: St. George r. ESC 215; D-103. Toned Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

241 **George III, 1760-1820. Copper pattern of the 1804 Bank of England Dollar. ESC 166. Choice Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($175.00–$225.00)**

242 George III, 1760-1820. "Cartwheel" 2 pence, 1797. Soho mint. Peck 1077. Considerable luster; there are none of the usual edge dings. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

243 **George III, 1760-1820. Pattern penny, 1797. Late Soho strike without the mint name. Peck 1090 Bronzed Proof. Full mint luster without any nicks or bumps. Proof. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

244 George III, 1760-1820. Pattern halfpenny, 1790 Plain edge. By Droz. Laur. bust r. Rev: Britannia seated l. Peck 973 [R]. Uncirculated. ($50.00–$75.00)

245 George III, 1760-1820. Pattern Halfpenny, 1790, by Droz. Laur. head r. Rev: Britannia seated l. Peck 971 Bronzed Proof [R]. Choice Extra Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

246 George III, 1760-1820. Restrike pattern halfpenny, 1790. By Droz. Laur. bust r. Rev: Britannia seated l. Peck 991 Bronzed Proof [VR]. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

247 George III, 1760-1820. Pattern penny, 1797, Soho mint. Laur. head r. Rev: Britannia seated l. Peck 1097 Copper [R]. Choice Extra Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

248 George IV, 1820-1830. Crown, 1821. Laur. head l. Rev: St. George r. ESC 246; D-104. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

249 Victoria, 1837-1901. Crown, 1845. Young head l. Rev: Crowned Arms. ESC 282; D-105. Very popular type. Choice Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($500.00–$600.00)

250 Victoria, 1837-1901. Half-Crown, 1887. Diad. young head l. Rev: Arms. ESC 717; Y-9. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($90.00–$120.00)

251 Victoria, 1837-1901. Crown, 1893. Edge year LVI. Crowned Old Head l. Rev: St. George and Dragon. ESC 303; D-108. Choice toned Extra Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

252 Edward VII, 1901-1910. Crown, 1902. Bare head r. Rev: St. George and Dragon. ESC 361; D-109. Uncirculated. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

Great Britain Maundy Sets

253 George II, 1727-1740. Maundy set, Penny is 1740, all others are 1746. Mixed set of 4 pieces, all Extra Fine with modern case. ($30.00–$40.00)

254 Victoria, 1837-1901. Maundy Set, 1877. Young Head. ESC 2490. Toned Extra Fine to Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

255 Victoria, 1837-1901. Maundy Set, 1890. Jubilee Head. ESC 2505. Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

256 Victoria, 1837-1901. Maundy Set, 1894. Penny is 1897. Old Head. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated. ($30.00–$40.00)

257 Edward VII, 1901-1910. Maundy Set, 1903. Penny is 1908. Toned Uncirculated. ($30.00–$40.00)

258 George V, 1910-1936. Maundy Set, 1918. ESC 2535. Low mintage year, only 1,479 issued. Toned Uncirculated. ($40.00–$60.00)

259 George VI, 1937-1952. Maundy Set, 1945. ESC 2562. Low mintage year, only 1,355 issued. Uncirculated. ($45.00–$65.00)

260 George VI, 1937-1952. Maundy Set, 1951. ESC 2568. Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

261 Elizabeth II, 1952-————. Maundy Set, 1953. ESC 2570. Only 1,025 issued and a very popular first year maundy set. Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated. ($175.00–$250.00)

262 Elizabeth II, 1952-————. Maundy Set, 1955. ESC 2572. Brilliant Proof. ($65.00–$85.00)

Large Lot of British

263 A choice collection of British coins.

1689 Half crown, Very Fine; 1817 Half crown, Extra Fine; 1820 Half crown, Extra Fine;

Shillings: 1758, Extra Fine; 1758, Very Fine; 1787, Very Fine; 1817, Very Fine;

Sixpence: 1757, Extra Fine; 1787, Extra Fine; 1824, Very Fine;

1874 Maundy set (4 pcs), Extra Fine; 1780 Maundy threepence, Extra Fine;

1797 Cartwheel Penny, Very Fine; 1793 Half-Penny token, Very Fine;

1897 Victoria silver medal 26 mm., Extra Fine; 1816 one penny token from Ireland, Very Fine.

19 piece lot, Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($80.00–$100.00)

264 A group of British material.

1790 ½ Penny token, Fine; 1965 Churchill copper medalet, Uncirculated;

1842 Fourpence, Very Good; 1875 Florin, Fair; 1960 crown, Uncirculated;

1965 crown, Uncirculated; 1930-B Trade Dollar, Almost Uncirculated.

7 piece lot, Fair to Uncirculated. ($15.00–$20.00)

Ireland

265 **HIBERNO-NORSE coinage, c. 1015-1055. Silver Penny, N.D., Blundered legends. Bust l., with pellet behind neck. Rev: Long cross with hands in the 1st and 4th quarters. Dolley 143. Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

266 **– Silver Penny, N.D., Blundered legends. Bust l., with pellet in annulet on neck. Rev: Long cross with pellets in 1st and 4th quarters, hands in 2nd and 3rd. Rev. of Dolley 134; Obv. not in Dolley. Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

267 **– Silver Penny, N.D., Blundered legends. Bust l, with two pellets before face. Rev: Long cross with hands in the 2nd and 3rd angles. Dolley 104. Extra Fine. PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

268 – Silver Penny, N.D., Blundered legends. Bust l. with pellet behind neck. Rev: Long cross with hands in the 1st and 4th quarters. Dolley 143. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

269 Charles I, 1625-1649. "Ormonde" Fourpence, threepence and sixpence. Crowned C R. Rev: Value. Seaby 4548, 4549 and 4547. Group of 3 coins. All in Very Good condition. ($50.00–$75.00)

270 James II, 1685-1691. "Gunmoney." 1690 Crown. Seaby 4578. About Very Fine. 1689 Shilling, large size. Seaby 4581a. Very Fine. 1689 Sixpence. Seaby 4583. Fine. Set of 3 pieces of Gunmoney. ($75.00–$125.00)

Scotland

271 Alexander III, 1249-1286. Silver Penny, N.D. Second coinage, 1280-1286. Crowned head l.; in front, scepter. Rev: Long cross with four mullets. Seaby 5050. Choice Very Fine and toned. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

272 – Silver Penny, N.D. Second coinage, 1280-1286. Crowned head l.; in front, scepter. Rev: Long cross with two stars and two mullets (26 points). Seaby 5054. Choice toned Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

273 David II, 1329-1371. Groat, N.D. Edinburgh mint. Small Crowned bust l., holding scepter. Rev: Long cross, mullets in the quarters. Seaby 5092. Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

274 – Groat, Edinburgh mint, Third coinage, 1367-1371. Star at base of King's scepter. Seaby 5125. Fine and nicely toned. ($25.00–$40.00)

275 Mary, 1542-1567. Bronze Bawbee, N.D. Crowned thistle betweem M–––R. Rev: Plain saltire cross between two cinquefoils. Seaby 5432. Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

276 Lanark Dollar. Mexico 8 Reales, 1803-M̊-FT. C/S on obverse PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS- in 21 mm. circle with 5/ in center, incuse. Davis No. 83. Fine/Very Good. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

French Hammered Coinage

277 CAROLINGIAN COINAGE. Louis, the Pious, 814-840. Silver Denier. + HLVDOVVICUSIMP, cross with dot in each angle. Rev: XPISTIANARELIGIO, Temple. M & G 472. Very Fine. PHOTO ($80.00–$125.00)

278 – Charles, the Bald, 843-877. Silver Denier. + CARLVSREXFR, cross with dot in each angle. Rev: XPISTIANARELIGIO, Temple. M & G 1157. Very Fine. PHOTO ($80.00–$100.00)

279 POITOU. Richard Coeur-de-Lion, 1169-1196. Silver Denier. +RICARDVS REX, cross with annulet in third quarter. Rev: PIC/TAVIE/NSIS in 3 lines. Poey d'Avant 2536. The only coins struck in the name of Richard I are the Anglo-Gallic issues. Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

280 Small group of French Hammered Coins.

Henry II, 1547-1559. Billon Douzain, 1551-Y. Romans mint. C/S with fleur de lis in oval. This C/S was applied in 1640 under Louis XIII. Ciani 1305. Very Good.

Henry II, 1547-1559. Billon Douzain. 1550-Y. Similar to above. Very Good.

Henry IV, 1589-1610. Billon Douzain, 1593. Clermont-en-Auvergne mint. Ciani 1562. Very Good.

Louis XIII, 1610-1643. Billon Douzain, 1629-N. Montpellier mint. Ciani 1703. Very Good.

Lot of 4 pieces, all Very Good. ($30.00–$50.00)

German Hammered Coinage

281 ALTENBURG. Heinrich VI, 1190-1197, Holy Roman Emperor. Silver Bracteate. Emperor seated facing, holding lily-scepter and globe; in field l., pellet. 33 mm. Choice Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

282 BAVARIA. Heinrich IV, 995-1002. Silver Denar of Regensburg. Cross; Rev: Temple. Dahnenberg Pl. 47 No. 1071b. Choice Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

283 BRANDENBURG. Otto 1, 1170-1184. Silver Bracteate, 29 mm. BRA––N––DEBVRG, Otto in full armor stg., holding banner, sword and shield between two towers. OTO above the shield. Bahrf 38. Weak strike at bottom. Rare. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

284 CONSTANCE BISHOPRIC. Rudolph I, 1274-1293. Silver Bracteate. Head of the Bishop, facing, between crozier and lily scepter. 20 mm. Cahn 63. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$100.00)

285 HALBERSTADT-BISHOPRIC. Gero von Schermbke, 1160-1177. Silver Bracteate, 28 mm. S – S . STEPHANVS PROT on a bridge; above, a medallion of the saint upheld by two angels; below, the body of the saint lying, above him are nine stones. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$150.00)

286 HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Heinrich VI, 1191-1197. Silver Bracteate, Saalfeld mint. Emperor seated facing holding double orb and lily-scepter. Fund von Seega 536. 38 mm. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

287 LINDAU. Imperial mint under Frederick II, 1215-1250. Silver Bracteate, 22 mm. Linden branch with 7 leaves in double linear circle and circle of 38 pearls. Wuthrich 248. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

288 SAXONY. Bernhard III, 1180-1212. Silver Bracteate, 27 mm. ERNARDVS DVX V * Lion stg. l. in four concentric circles. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

289 ULM. Imperial mint under Heinrich IV, 1190-1197. Silver Bracteate, 21 mm. HEINRICV ––– CESAR, the emperor seated, facing, holding scepter and orb. Wuthrich 299. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

290 Group of German Silver Bacteate coins.

LOWER BAVARIA. Heinrich I, 1255-1290. Half-Bracteate. Regensburg mint. Panther walking l. Witt. 3110. Two holes in margin. Fine.

BRANDENBURG, 13th century. Bracteate, 16 mm. Struck in Usedom. Helmet with crest of plumes. E & S, p. 725. Very Fine (2 pcs).

HALBERSTADT. Gero von Schermbke, 1160-1177. Bracteate, 25 mm. Bust of St. Stephen facing, both hands raised. Lobbecke 35. Very Fine.

MAGDEBURG. Wilbrand von Kafernburg, 1235-1253. Bracteate, 21 mm. Archbishop seated. Lobbecke 337. Very Fine.

STRASSBURG, 13th century. Hohlpfennig. Lilly in circle of pearls. Very Fine.

6 coins in lot, Fine to Very Fine. ($60.00–$90.00)

Italian Hammered Coinage

291 CASALE. William II, 1494-1518. Testone, N.D. Bust l. in ducal cap. Rev: Arms of Montferrat. CNI 29. 9.08 grams. Nice Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$60.00)

292 MESOCCO. Gian Giacomo Trivulzio, 1487-1518. Billon Soldino, N.D. Arms of Trivulzio. Rev: Cross fleury. CNI, IV, p. 434 No. 97. Very Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

293 MILAN. Henry VI, Holy Roman Emperor, 1190-1197. Silver Grosso, or double Soldo, N.D. + INPERATOR; in field, HE/RIC/N. Rev: MEDIOLANV, cross with points in 3rd and 4th quarters. CNI 1. Ex Superior 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale No. 2484 ($35.). Very Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

294 NAPLES. Robert of Anjou, 1309-1343. Silver Gigliato, N.D. King seated facing, holding scepter and orb. Rev: Ornate floriated cross. Variety not in CNI, having RX for REX at end of obverse legend and whip mint mark at end of reverse legend. This variety is not listed by Poey d'Avant. Ex Superior 1972 C.O.I.N. No. 2489 ($45.). Extra Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

295 NAPLES and SICILY. Alfonso I (Alfonso V, of Aragon), 1442-1458. Silver Alfonsino, N.D. Arms of Aragon, Jerusalem, Naples and Hungary with the pallets of Aragon in the 2nd and 3rd quarters. Rev: King seated facing, holding orb and scepter. CNI 170. Ex Superior Oct. 1971 Sale No. 1040 ($30.). Choice Very Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

296 **– Ferdinand I, 1458-1494. Silver Coronato, N.D. Crowned bust r.; behind, T. Rev: The Archangel Michael spearing the dragon. CNI 540. Ex Superior Oct. 1971 Sale No. 1041 ($80.). Very Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

297 – Silver Carlino, N.D. Arms of Aragon, Naples, Jerusalem and Hungary with pallets of Aragon in the 1st and 4th quarters. Rev: King seated facing holding orb and scepter; in field l., A. CNI 641. Ex Superior Oct. 1971 Sale No. 1042 ($33.). Extra Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

298 TWO SICILIES. Robert I, the Norman, 1071-1101. Bronze Tripple follaro, N.D. Robert on horse l. Rev: Madonna seated r. CNI 5. Ex Superior 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale No. 2494 ($28.). Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

299 TRIESTE BISHOPRIC. Arlongo de Visgoni, 1260-1282. Silver Denier, Trieste mint. Bishop seated facing, holding staff and book. Rev: Crescent and star. CNI 21. Ex Superior 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale No. 3498 ($55.). Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

300 Specialized Collection of Italian Hammered coinage.

ANCONA. Autonomus coinage of the 13th-14th centuries. Silver Grosso. Fine.

AQUILEIA. Antonio I, Gaetani, 1395-1402. Denaro. Fine.

ASCOLI. Francesco Sforza, 1433-1445. Denaro. Very Fine.

BOLOGNA. Republic, 1191-1337. Denaro. Very Fine.

BOLOGNA. Giovanni, 1350-1360. Denaro. Very Fine.

BRINDISI. Henry VI and Constance, 1195-1196. Denaro. Extra Fine.

MILAN. Filippo Mari, Vosconti, 1412-1437. Grosso. Extra Fine.

VENICE. Unidentified Doge, silver Matapane. Probably one of the Gradenigos, 1239-1356. Extra Fine.

Group of 8 coins, Fine to Extra Fine. ($75.00–$125.00)

Russia

301 PRINCIPALITY OF DMITRIEV. Peter Dmitrievitch, 1389-1428. Silver Kopeck. Duke on horse r., holding dove behind him. Rev: Figure astride lion l. Petrov 405. Fine to Very Fine. ($25.00–$40.00)

302 PRINCIPALITY OF NOVGOROD. Period of Independence, 1420-1476. Silver Wire Kopeck. Two figures vis-a-vis. Rev: Legend in circle of pearls. Petrov 24. Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

303 – Period of Independence, 1420-1476. Silver Grivenka or wire Kopek. Two figures vis-a-vis. Rev: Legend in four quarters of cross. Petrov 415. Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

304 GRAND DUKES OF MOSCOW. Ivan III Vassilievitch, 1462-1505. Silver Kopeck. Duke on horse r. Rev: Three lis. Petrov 365. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

305 Ivan IV, The "Terrible", 1533-1584. Silver Kopeck. Duke on horse r. Rev: Legend. Petrov 385. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

306 Tsar Boris Fedorovitch, 1598-1605. Silver Kopeck. Tsar on horse r. Rev: Legend. Obverse is double struck. Petrov 344. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

307 Tsar Alexei Mikhailovitch, 1645-1676. Copper wire kopek. Tsar on horse r.; below, M̊ (Moscow mint). Rev: Legend. Petrov 440. Choice Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

Switzerland

308 BASEL-CITY, 13th century. Silver Bracteate, 16 mm. Arms of the city in linear circle within a circle of pellets. Cor. Pl. 27 No. 29. Choice Extra Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

309 BASEL-BISHOPRIC. Johann II, 1335-1365. Silver Bracteate, four-cornered, 17 mm. Mitred bust l. between B——A, with ringlet between points of Mitre. Wuthrich 31. Two tiny cracks in edge. Very Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

310 **SOLOTHURN-CANTON. Silver Dicken (¼ Thaler), N.D. 16th century. Eagle over Arms. Rev: Armored bust of St. Ursus r. Simmen 34; S.-J. No. 1759. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

311 **AARGAU-CANTON. 20 Batzen, 1809. Cantonal Arms. Rev: Knight seated r., holding branch and leaning on shield. C-9. Lovely iridescent toning and choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

Miscellaneous Medieval Coins

312 Group of Medieval Coins.

ARMENIA. Levon I, 1187-1199. Bronze Tank. Bed. 724. Very Fine.

HEPHTHALITE KINGDOM, circa 700 A.D. Silver Dirhem, Sassanian type. Gobl Em. 244 with C/S 103 var. on breast, C/S 104 on neck and an unidentified partial C/S behind head. There is an electrum plug between the wings of the crown. This coin has been attributed by Robert Gobl and the envelope signed with his initial. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley Part 2 sale, lot 515. Very Fine.

HUNGARY. Bela IV, 1235-1270. Bracteate Denar. Rethy 280. Very Fine.

SWITZERLAND. Basel, 12th-13th century. Bracteate, 17 mm. Shield of Arms (Crozier) in a linear circle. Extra Fine.

Group of 4 coins, Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

313 Group of Medieval Coins.

LATIN ORIENT. Antioch, Bohemund IV, 1201-1232. Denier. Schlumberger, Pl. III No. 4. Very Fine.

FRANCE. Du Puy-Bishopric. Anonymous 10th to 13th centuries. Billon Denier. Poey d'Avant No. 2231. Fine.

POLAND. Dorpat-Bishopric. Anonymous bracteate, 12 mm. Struck before 1290. H.C. 6528. Fine.

3 coins in lot, Fine to Very Fine. ($25.00–$40.00)

KLIPPE, SIEGE AND EMERGENCY COINS

314 AUGSBURG CITY. Klippe ¼ Thaler, N.D. [1704]. On the children's freedom fest. Family standing under sun's rays. Rev: Legend. 31 x 31 mm. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)

315 BREISACH-City. 48 Batzen Klippe, 1633. Struck by the defenders of the city while besieged by the Swedes during the Thirty Years War. Arms of Austria, Alsace and Breisach. Rev: 5-line legend. Mailliet, Pl. XIX No. 6. 15.6 grams. Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–UP)

316 ENGLAND. Charles I, 1625-1649. Pontefract besieged, June 1648-March 1649. Shilling, 1648, octagonal. Crowned C.R Rev: Castle. Seaby 2487; Mailliet p. 370-1 & Pl. 94 No. 1. Fine to Very Fine and rare. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

317 HILDESHEIM. Copper Medal Klippe, 1632. Struck 9 Oct. 1632 in honor of the Emperor Ferdinand III. Bust of the Emperor in clouds; below, three-line legend. Rev: Thirteen line legend. Struck with a fractured obverse die. 60 x 59 mm. (Design is 45 mm. diameter). Extra Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

318 LANDAU, 2 Florins, 8 kreuzers, 1713. Obsidional coin struck by Duke Charles Alexander of Wurttemberg from his own table service, while he was besieged in the city of Landau by General Villars. Octagonal 48 x 40 mm. with 7 stamps; Rev: blank. D-2377; Mailliet Pl. 69 No. 7; Van Loon, IV, p. 668. Very rare. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($750.00–$1000.00)

319 – 1 Florin, 4 kreuzers, 1713. Obsidional coin, as above, but half the value. Mailliet Pl. 69 No. 8; Van Loon, IV, p. 668. Fine to Very Fine. Very rare. PHOTO ($500.00–$750.00)

320 LILLE-City. 20 Sous, 1708. Siege piece issued by de Boufflers, governor of the city while under siege by the Duke of Marlborough. Arms of de Boufflers on crossed batons. Rev: Six-line legend. Mailliet p. 290 & Pl. 73-1. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

321 NETHERLANDS-BREDA. Besieged by the Spaniards, 1625. Klippe 20 Stuivers, 1625, Uniface. Arms of the city; above, 20; below, rose. Mailliet Pl. XVIII No. 14; Van Loon II, p. 156. 22 mm. square, 74.7 gr. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

322 NETHERLANDS-GRONINGEN. Besieged in 1672 by the Bishop of Munster, Klippe 6¼ Stuivers, 1672, uniface. Crowned Arms of the city. 21 mm. square, 51.6 gr. Mailliet Pl. XLV No. 16; Van Loon III, p. 90. Very Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

323 NUREMBERG. Set of two Klippe coins struck in commemoration of the Peace of Nuremberg, 16 June, 1650. ¼ Thaler Klippe, 1650. Two hands stretching up from earth to receive olive wreath from heavenly hand. Rev: Arms of Nuremberg and legend. 31 x 31 mm., 7.67 grams. 1/8 Thaler Klippe, 1650. Heavenly hand in clouds lowers olive wreath to earth. Rev: Arms of Nuremberg and legend. Two pieces, both Extra Fine and toned. ($100.00–$150.00)

324 – **Silver Steckenreiter Klippe, 1650. Commemorating the Peace of Westphalia. Youth on hobby-horse l. Rev: Double eagle above five-line legend. 21 mm. square, 2.7 grams. Scarce. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

325 **SALZBURG-ARCHBISHOPRIC. Wolfgang Theodore, 1587-1612. Half Turmtaler klippe, N.D. St. Rudbertus stg.; before him, Arms of Archbishop. Rev: Four winds blowing on tower. Ex Nageli coll. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 707. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$175.00)**

326 – **Markus Sitticus, 1612-1619. Klippe ½ Thaler, 1614. St. Rudbertus seated. Rev: Arms of the Archbp. Pr. 979. Very rare. Nearly Very Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

327 – Paris v. Lodron, 1619-1654. Klippe 1/6 Thaler, 1652. St. Rudbertus stg. facing. Rev: Madonna and Child seated facing. Pr. 1292. Choice Very Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

328 – Max Gandolph, 1668-1687. Klippe 1/9 Thaler, 1673. St. Rudbertus seated facing. Rev: Arms of the Archbp. Pr. 1682. Choice Very Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

329 – Max Gandolph, 1668-1687. Klippe ¼ Thaler, 1684. St. Rudbertus seated facing. Rev: Two-fold Arms of Salzburg and the Archbp. Pr. 1669. Harshly cleaned, otherwise sharp Extra Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

330 **SPAIN. War of the Spanish Succession. Silver medal, klippe, 1706, on the victories of the Duke of Marlborough and his generals. Obv: Radiant Sun surrounded by four crowns. Rev: Sun in eclipse. Van Loon, IV, p. 454. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

331 **SWEDEN. Erik XIV, 1560-1568. Klippe 16 ore of 1563. Crowned Initials: E.R. Rev: Crowned Arms. Tingstrom 21; HG 42. Fine and very scarce. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

CUT AND COUNTERSTAMPED COINS OF THE WEST INDIES

332 CURACAO. British Occupation, 1807-1816. 3 Reaals [1814]. 5 leafed rosace or star C/S on 1/5 of a Spanish American 8 R. Mexico mint-mark shows. C-3; Pridmore, West Indies, p. 251. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

333 – Netherlands restored, 1816. 3 Reaals. 1/5 of Spanish-American 8 Reales C/S 3 in a linear circle, 4.5. mm. in a 5.2 mm. circular indent. Full date 1806 shows. C-5. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

334 – Dutch Administration restored in 1816. 3 Reaals [1818]. Flat-top 3 in linear circle C/S on 1/5 of Spanish-American 8 Reales dated 1800. C-5. cf. Pridmore, West Indies, p. 252. 77.8 grains. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

335 – **Dutch Administration restored in 1816. 3 Reaals [1819-1825]. Flat-top 3 in dentilated circle C/S on 1/5 of Spanish-American 8 R. C-5a. cf. Pridmore, West Indies, p. 252. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

336 – **Dutch Administration restored in 1816. 3 Reaals [1819-1825]. Flat-top 3 in dentilated circle C/S on 1/5 of Spanish-American 8 Reales dated 1819. C-5a. cf. Pridmore, West Indies, p. 252. 77.2 grains. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

337 DOMINICA. 11 Bits or 8/3d. Mexico 8 Reales, 1791-M̊-FM with central hole, 15 crenations. Authorized Sep. 12, 1798. Pridmore 21. cf. Gibbs Sale No. 1406. Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)

338 GUADELOUPE. British Occupation, 1810-1816. ¼ segment of a Lima 8 Reales (1791-1803) from which a square moco has been cut. C/S crowned G in an octagonal indent at each end of the piece. Zay, p. 196; Mazard No. 47; V.G. 1044. Circulated at 2 livres and 4 sous by the Ordonnance of 27 April, 1811. 5.21 grams. Toned Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

339 – 9 Livres. Mexico 8 Reales, 1791-M̊-F.M. with square hole, 11 mm. with crenelated edges and C/S on both sides with crowned G in rectangular indent. VG 1041. Very Good. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

340 ST. MARTIN. Bundle of 7 arrows in a circular indent C/S on a segment of a dutch coin (¼ Ducatoon). This stamp has been attributed to St. Martin Island. cf. C-11. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

341 ST. VINCENT. Half-Dollar [1797]. Monogram SV counterstamped four times on half of a Mexico 8 Reales, 1796. Ex Bergsoe sale, 1903, lot 1143. Pridmore, p. 202, illustrates this specimen and states that it was fabricated on the continent of Europe during the 1885-1900 Period. In spite of this being a modern concoction, it is an important pedigreed specimen and worthy of a place in any research collection. Very rare. Very Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

342 TORTOLA. TIRTILA in a shaped indent C/S on half of a Mexico 8 Reales, 1788-M̊-F.M. [E-101]. This C/S was used in 1805-1824 by a private person, but the coins were permitted to circulate until 1892. Pridmore 8; C-20. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–UP)

343 – TORTOLA in a shaped indent C/S on 1/8 of a Spanish-American 8 Reales. Only traces of the LA show on a raised dot above the king's head. Pridmore 4 (Value = 1 shilling). C-6. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

Early Spain

344 MAJORCA. Sancho, 1311-1324. Dobler, N.D. The Majorcan Cross. Rev: Crowned bust facing, between two mullets. L. & A. 221A. Ex J. Schulman Sale 249 No. 1805. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

345 ARAGON. Pedro IV, 1335-1387. Real, N.D., Struck for Majorca. Crowned bust facing between two scallop shells. Rev: Majorcan Cross with Scallop shells in angles. L. & A. 146; Heiss 104-12. Ex J. Schulman Sale 249 No. 1806. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

346 BARCELONA. Peter IV, 1335-1387. Croat, N.D. Crowned bust l. Rev: Long cross with pellets and annulets in the angles. H-Pl. 78 No. 1; L. & A. No. 142. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

347 Peter IV, 1335-1387. Real, N.D. struck for Sardinia. Arms of Aragon. Rev: Cross. L. & A. No. 148. Extra Fine. ($25.00–$30.00)

348 Pedro I, the Cruel, 1350-1368. Real, N.D., Seville mint. Castles & Lions in quadrilobe. Rev: Crowned P. H-7-7. Ex Calico sale Feb. 1969 No. 134. Very Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$50.00)

349 John I, 1379-1390. Silver Half Real, N.D., Burgos mint. Crowned Y; Rev: Three towered castle. Ex Superior Oct. 1971 Sale No. 1074. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

350 John I, 1379-1390. Agnus Dei, N.D. Toledo mint. Paschal lamb stg. l. Rev: Crowned Y. H-IX-1 ff. About Extra Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

351 Henry III, 1390-1406. Silver Real, N.D., Seville mint. Crowned monogram in double circle of legend. Rev: Castles and Lions in angles of cross. L. & A. 79. Ex Superior Oct. 1971 Sale Lot No. 1075. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)

352 Alfonso V, 1416-1458. Real, N.D. Struck for Majorca. Crowned bust facing. Rev: The Majorcan Cross. L. & A. 175; Heiss 106-6. Ex J. Schulman Sale 249 No. 1807. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

353 Ferdinand V and Isabella I, 1476-1516. 4 Reales, N.D. Seville mint. Assayer Julian Carvajal, 1531-1543. Crowned Arms. Rev: Bundle of Arrows and yoke. Pel. 31. Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

354 – 4 Reales, N.D., Seville mint. Struck under Philip II. Assayer a, who worked about 1566. Pel. 34 and 36. 2 pieces in lot, both are Fine. One has a rather heavy flan crack. ($125.00–$175.00)

355 – 1 Real, N.D., Seville mint. Assayer's mark = 8 pointed star = Julian Carvajal who worked 1536-1543. Crowned Arms; Rev: Yoke and bundle of arrows. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

356 A collection of Ferdinand and Isabella coinage from Spain.

½ Real, Fine. Seville mint, N.D.
1 Real, Fine. Seville mint, N.D.
2 Reales, Very Fine. Seville mint, N.D.
2 Reales, Fine. Toledo mint, N.D.

4 piece lot, Fine to Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

357 Carolus I and Johanna, 1516-1556. 4 Reales, N.D., Seville mint struck in the names of Ferdinand & Isabella. Assayer's mark–8 point star = Julian Carvajal, 1536-1543. Pel. 24. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

358 – 4 Reales, N.D. - S - * Struck 1536-1543 with the Names of Ferdinand & Isabella. * is mint mark of Julian Carvajal who worked at Seville 1536-43. Pel. 29. Very Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

359 Philip II, 1555-1598. 8 Reales, N.D., Seville mint. Crowned Arms. Rev: Castles and Lions in angles of cross; Assayer P. Calbeto 1545. 27.36 grams. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

360 – 8 Reales, N.D., S - P Seville mint. Crowned Arms; Rev: Castles and Lions in angles of cross. Calbeto 1542. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

361 Philip III, 1598-1621. Cob type 8 Reales, Seville mint. Date and mint marks obscured. The coat of arms on the obverse is the same as that on Calbeto 1569, Y-1412. The two escutcheons are similar as is the triangular area in the center with the pomegranate of Grenada. 27.0 grams. Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

362 – 8 Reales, 1620 - A. Segovia mint. Calbeto 1502; V-p. 25. Planchet flaw on obverse. Ex "Gilt Dragon" wreck with certificate. Fine. ($150.00–$200.00)

363 – Copper die trial of the dies for a 4 Real coin of 1616, Segovia mint, assayer A. Error–King's name reads PHILIPPVS · IIII· Pellicer i Bru lists this piece under number 612, but with the correct reading of PHILIPPUS · III· Of utmost rarity, may possibly be unique. Uncirculated. PHOTO ($500.00–UP)

364 – Bronze 8 Maravedis, uncertain date. C/S 8 in oval six times on the obv. and C/S 1652 six times on the rev. Choice Very Fine. ($20.00–$35.00)

365 – Bronze 8 Maravedis, 1619, Segovia. C/S XII on obverse and 1641 on reverse to raise the value to 12 Maravedies. Later C/S 8 in oval on obv. and 1653 on rev. to lower the value again to 8 Maravedis. Overall, about Very Fine. ($20.00–$35.00)

366 **Philip IV, 1621-1665. 50 Reales, 1628-A. "Cincuenta" Crowned Spanish Arms. Rev: Castles and Lions in angles of cross. Segovia mint, Andres Pedrera, assayer. Calbeto 1815. Planchet flaw at 2 of date. Considerable wear, especially on the obverse. Fine. PHOTO** **($2000.00–$3500.00)**

367 – 8 Reales, N.D. - S - R Seville mint. Calbeto 1578 ff. 421.1 gr. Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

368 – 2 Reales, 1652 - BR 52 over 22. Segovia mint. L-386. Ex "Gilt Dragon" wreck with certificate. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$60.00)

369 Carolus II, 1665-1700. 2 Reales, 1700 - S - M Seville mint. Crowned Arms. Rev: Cross over monogram MA. Lor-480. Ex J. Schulman Sale 249 No. 1771. Very Fine. PHOTO ($80.00–$100.00)

370 Carolus III, 1759-1788. Silver Proclamation medal, 1759, for the city of Barcelona. Bare head r.; Rev: Horse stg. r.; in background, cemetary. 8.97 grams, 30 mm., plain edge. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

371 – Proclamation 1 Real, 1759 for Zaragoza. Bust of Carolus III r. Rev: Star and legend. Herrera 49. Toned Very Fine. ($25.00–$40.00)

372 – Silver Prize medal by PELEGUER, 1785. Bust of Carolus III r. Rev: Female seated l., under tree, places laurel-wreath on woman's head. 37 mm., reeded edge, 26.59 grams. Choice Extra Fine and toned. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

373 Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Proclamation 4 Reales, 1789, for Sanlucar de Barrameda. Crowned Arms. Rev: Lighthouse behind a winged bull. Her. 49-91. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

374 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Reales, 1729 - S - P Seville mint. Crowned Arms. Rev: Castles and Lions in angles of a cross. D-1697; V-1032. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($500.00–$600.00)**

375 – 8 Reales, 1729-M-JJ Madrid mint. Crowned Arms. Rev: Castles and Lions in angles of a cross. D-1697; Calbeto 472; V-1028. Very Good. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

376 – 2 Reales, 1721 - S - J. Seville mint. V-579. Choice Extra Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

377 – Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Proclamation 2 Reales, 1789, for the city of Barcelona. Bare head r. Rev: Figure stg. l., pointing to plant (olive?) growing out of box. 31 mm., plain edge, 6.8 grams. Toned Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

378 Philip V, 1700-1746. 2 Reales, 1723-M-A. V-590. Uncirculated. ($25.00–$35.00)

379 – 2 Reales, 1725 - S - J. Scarce date. Seville mint. V-611. Very Fine. ($20.00–$35.00)

380 Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Proclamation 1 Real, 1789 for Malaga. Armored bust r. Rev: View of fortifications. Her. 46-73. Very Fine. ($25.00–$40.00)

381 – Mint sample struck by J. P. Droz as an advertisement for his minting method. Jugate busts of Carolus and Luisa r. Rev: Legend. Copper, 40 mm., lettered edge. Extra Fine and cleaned. ($40.00–$70.00)

382 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. 8 Reales, 1809 - S - C·N Seville mint. D-319; V-6311. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

383 – 8 Reales, 1816-M-G·J· D-323; V-6438. Very Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

384 – **20 Reales, 1822-M-S·R· Bare head r.; Rev: Crowned Arms. D-325; V-6515. Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$125.00)**

385 – **30 Sous, 1808, of Palma de Mallorca. Octagonal necessity coin struck during Napoleon's occupation of Spain. D-315; Calbeto 926. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

386 – Obsidional 30 Sous, 1821. D-326; V-6501. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

387 – 6 quartos, 1814. Crowned Spanish Arms. Rev: Arms of Catalonia. C-L39; V-5577. Very Fine. ($50.00–$60.00)

388 **Bronze Medal, 1816. On his wedding with Elizabeth of Portugal. Conjoined busts r. Rev: Allegory of the union of Spain and Portugal. 34 mm., plain edge. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($50.00–$60.00)**

389 **Joseph Napoleon, 1808-1814. 20 Reales, 1810-M-A·I· Bare head l.; Rev: Arms. D-308; V-5419. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$125.00)**

390 – 4 Reales, 1809 - M - A·I· Bare head l.; Rev: Arms. V-5387. Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

391 Isabella II, 1833-1868. 20 Reales, 1860. Madrid mint (6-point stars). D-334; V-7412. Obverse scratch. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

Spanish Netherlands

392 Philip II, 1556-1598. Burgundian Rijksdaalder, 1569. Burgundian cross. Rev: Crowned Arms of Austria-Burgundy. Del. 93. Struck for Flanders. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

393 Albert & Isabella, 1598-1621. Patagon, N.D., Tournai. Crowned Burgundian cross. Rev: Crowned Spanish Arms. Del. 260. 27.9 grams. Fine. ($25.00–$30.00)

394 – ¼ Patagon, N.D., Tournai. Burgundian cross with monograms, crown and Golden Fleece in angles. Rev: Crowned Spanish Arms. Del. 273. Very Fine. ($25.00–$40.00)

395 BRABANT. Albert & Isabella, 1598-1621. Florin d'Argent, 1599. Antwerp mint. Two busts vis-a-vis. Rev: Crowned Spanish Arms. Del. 235. Ex J. Schulman Sale 249 No. 622. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

396 Philip IV, 1621-1665. Patagon, 1628, Maastricht. Crown over Burgundian Cross. Rev: Crowned Spanish Arms. Struck over another coin, probably one of Albert and Isabella. Del. 294. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

397 **Carolus II, 1665-1700. Cob 8 Reales, 1668 - POTOSI - E C/S Golden Fleece hanging from steel, all in shield-shaped indent. This C/S was used in Brabant, 1652-1672, to authorize the circulation of cob 8 Reales at the value of 48 stivers. Delmonte 324. Coin is Calbeto 1065. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($150.00–UP)**

398 **Philip V, 1700-1713. Ducatone, 1703, Antwerp. Cuirassed bust r. Rev: Crowned and supported Arms. D-1703; Del. 354b. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

Spain—Iviza Island

399 Carolus I, 1516-1556. Bronze Denier, N.D. Crowned bust r. Rev: Castle. Very Fine. ($25.00–$40.00)

400 Carolus II, 1665-1700. Copper Sueldo, 1686. Crowned head r. Rev: Crowned triangular Arms of Aragon. Neumann 14753. Ex J. Schulman Sale 249 No. 1809. Fine. ($25.00–$30.00)

Large Lots of Spain

401 A collection of Spain 2 Reales silver coins and miscellaneous.

1708, Fine; 1718-CA, Fine; 1724, Good holed; 1724, Very Good; 1736, Very Good; 1737, Fine; 1740, Very Good; 1759, Fine; 1760, Fine; 1761, Fine; 1892–5 Pesetas, Fine; and 1727-CA–½ Real, Very Fine; 1760–2 R, Very Good.

13 piece lot, Good to Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

402 A group of better Spanish minors.

4 Reales, Ferdinand & Isabella, Seville mint. Very Fine.
Valencia Real, circa 1400-1500. Good.
1641 6 Dineros. Very Fine.
1811 2 Reales. Very Fine.
1812 10 Reales. Fine.
1823 3 Quartos. Very Fine.
1823 4 Reales. Fine.
1839 4 Reales. Fine.

Civil War Token—10 centesimos, Ano de la Victoria. Brass 23 mm. Very Fine.

TARRAGONA. 26 mm. bronze, struck 1400-1450. Very Good.

LERIDA. Bronze Pugesa, N.D. (1400-1450). Very Good.

11 piece lot, Good to Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

CANADA

403 5 cents, 1870. Raised border. Y-2. Extra Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

404 5 cents, 1871. Y-2. Proof-like luster. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No.1931. Toned Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

405 Set of 5 cent pieces, 1922 to 1943. Lacks only the 1926 Far 6; 1947-Maple-leaf; 1947-Dot to be complete. Coins grade Good to Brilliant Uncirculated. 33 pieces. ($50.00–$75.00)

406 **10 cents, 1858. Y-3. Full luster-toned. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1932. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($90.00–$110.00)**

407 10 cents, 1882-H. Y-3. Choice Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

408 **10 cents, 1898. Y-3. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1933. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($90.00–$110.00)**

409 10 cents, 1903-H. Y-12. Toned-full luster. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1934. Unriculated. ($45.00–$65.00)

410 **10 cents, 1911. Y-18a. Full luster, lightly toned. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1935. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($175.00–$200.00)**

411 10 cents, 1916. Y-18. Full luster. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1936. Uncirculated. ($25.00–$35.00)

412 10 cents, 1919. Y-18. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1937. Toned Almost Uncirculated. ($15.00–$20.00)

413 10 cents, 1920. Y-18. Full luster, lightly toned. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1938. Uncirculated. ($25.00–$30.00)

414 10 cents, 1921. Choice toned Uncirculated. ($50.00–$75.00)

415 10 Cents, 1921. Y-18. Full luster, golden toned. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1939. Uncirculated. ($50.00–$75.00)

416 10 cents, 1930. Y-18. Full luster. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1941. Toned Uncirculated. ($25.00–$35.00)

417 **20 cents, 1858. Y-4. One year type, thus popular. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($60.00–$80.00)**

418 20 cents, 1858. Y-4. Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

419 **25 cents, 1871. Y-8. Full luster, lightly toned. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1943. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

420 25 cents, 1874-H. Y-8. Extra Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

421 25 cents, 1880-H. Narrow O. Y-8. Fine. ($15.00–$20.00)

422 25 cents, 1918. Y-19. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 730. Toned Almost Uncirculated. ($15.00–$25.00)

423 **25 cents, 1932. Y-19. Full luster. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1946. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

424 **25 cents, 1935. Y-19. Full luster. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1947. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

425 25 cents, 1936. Y-19. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1948. Toned Uncirculated. ($25.00–$35.00)

426 **50 cents, 1870. L C W on truncation. Y-9. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

427 **50 cents, 1872-H. Y-9. Full luster-toned. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1953. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

428 50 cents, 1919. Y-20. Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

429 50 cents, 1932. Y-20. Good. ($15.00–$25.00)

430 50 cents, 1947. Maple-leaf, straight 7. Y-32. Fine to Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

431 50 cents, 1948. Y-40. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

432 A complete set of Canadian silver dollars. This set is complete from 1935 to 1965, only lacking the 1950 Arnprior Variety. This set consists of the following dollars:

1935, Extra Fine; 1936, Very Fine; 1937, Extra Fine; 1938, Very Fine; 1939, Very Fine; 1945, Almost Uncirculated; 1946, Extra Fine; 1947 pointed 7, Extra Fine; 1947 M.L., Almost Uncirculated; 1947 blunt 7, Extra Fine; 1948, Extra Fine; 1949, Uncirculated; 1950 normal Water-Line, Uncirculated; 1951, Uncirculated; 1952 no Water-Lines, Extra Fine; 1952 normal Water-Lines, Uncirculated; 1953 with Shoulder Strap, Extra Fine; 1953 no Strap, Almost Uncirculated; 1954, Uncirculated; 1955 Arnprior Variety, Almost Uncirculated; 1955 normal Water-Lines, Extra Fine; 1956, Uncirculated; 1957 normal Water-Lines, Uncirculated; 1957 1 Water-Line, Extra Fine; 1958, Almost Uncirculated; 1959, Uncirculated; 1960, Uncirculated; 1961, Uncirculated; 1962, Uncirculated; 1963, 1964, Uncirculated; and 4 different types of 1965, all Uncirculated. 35 piece collection, Very Fine to Uncirculated. ($750.00–$1000.00)

433 Complete set of Canadian silver dollars in choice Brilliant Uncirculated condition. 1935-1972. The set consists of the following:

1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1945
1946
1947 Blunt
1947 Pointed
1947 Maple Leaf
1948
1949
1950
1950 Arnprior
1951
1952 Water-Lines
1952 No Water-Lines
1953 Flat Border
1953 Wire Edge
1954
1955
1955 Arnprior
1956
1957
1957 1 Water-Line
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965 Pointed 5 Small Beads
1965 Blunt 5 Small Beads
1965 Pointed 5 Large Beads
1965 Blunt 5 Large Beads
1965 Blunt 5 Intermediate Beads, Type V
1966
1967
1968
1968 No Island
1969
1970
1971
1971 Silver
1972
1972 Silver

47 coins housed in a deluxe album, all Brilliant Uncirculated. ($1500.00–$2000.00)

434 1 Dollar, 1967. Confederation Comm. Double struck. Rotated about 15°, which gives the appearance of a following bird. Very popular error dollar. Uncirculated. PHOTO ($150.00–UP)

435 **NEW BRUNSWICK. 10 cents, 1862. Y-8. Proof-like luster-toned. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1979. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($150.00–$225.00)**

436 – 10 cents, 1864. Y-8. Extra Fine. ($50.00–$70.00)

437 – 20 cents, 1864. Y-9. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1981. Toned Almost Uncirculated. ($30.00–$45.00)

438 NEWFOUNDLAND. 5 cents, 1872-H. Y-2. Scarce date. Very Good. ($25.00–$35.00)

439 – 10 cents, 1885. Only 8,000 struck. Y-3. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley II No. 2748. Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

440 **PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. 1 cent, 1871. Red and lilac toned Proof. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 1978. PHOTO** **($200.00–$300.00)**

441 Hudson's Bay Company Tokens. ½ and 1 Made Beaver. EM = East Main district. NB should be MB = Made Beaver. Br. 926-927. An unsuccessful attempt has been made to punch a hole in each of these pieces. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

442 **Quebec Token. The very rare Front View City Bank Mule in Proof!! One Penny, 1837. Obverse of Breton 526 showing the front view of the Bank of Montreal with plain door (no doorknob). From the 1842 Penny. Reverse of Breton 521. The 1837 Habitant token with CITY BANK on the ribbon. Due to the muling of two different diameter dies, the edge of this coin shows a distinct "Railroad Edge" all around. Golden-brown Proof with lilac-blue (obv.) and bluish-steel (rev.) overtones. This is the famous Courteau 88 (Charlton 22a) coin; and unknown to Breton. Ex Ralph J. Lathrop–New Netherlands 60 No. 26. Probably the finest example of this very rare coin in existance. Proof. PHOTO** **($400.00–UP)**

443 **Silver Medal, 1835. Prize Medal of the Natural History Society of Montreal. 46 mm., plain edge. Breton 110. Toned Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($30.00–UP)**

444 Silver Medal, 1959, by P. Vincze. On the 200th Anniv. of the fall of Quebec. Medallion portraits of Montcalm and Wolfe above a view of the ships on the river. Rev: Allegory of the British, French and Indians building the nation. 58 mm., plain edge, struck by Spink, London. In original box of issue. Uncirculated. ($15.00–$20.00)

445 Set of 4 bars of pure silver, 999+ fine from the Johnson-Mathey Company. 3 oz.; 4 oz.; 5 oz.; and 7 oz. (total of 19 ounces of pure silver). In hand-made plastic case. ($75.00–$100.00)

446 Gilt bronze medal, 1967. Struck in honor of Canada's gold 20 Dollar coin of 1967. Diad. head of Queen r. Rev: Arms of Canada. 38 mm. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00)

447 **Gold Medal, 1967, by Lombardo. On the Centennial of Confederation. Head of Queen Victoria l. Rev: Arms of Canada. 23 mm., plain edge, 6.7 grams. 24 karat gold. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO** **($75.00–UP)**

448 **Gold medalet, 1967. Aureus Magnus 1 Ducat. 980 fine. Bust of Indian maiden r. Rev: Insignia of Aureus Magnus. Proof. PHOTO** **($50.00–$65.00)**

449 **Set of two gold tokens, 1898, MANITOBA GOLD. 1 Dollar: Buffalo stg. l. on maple leaf. Rev: Value. ½ Dollar same. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces. PHOTO** **($50.00–$100.00)**

Large Lots of Canada

450 A collection of Canadian Uncirculated Mint Sets. Many of the following sets come in the original mint holders and each set comes with a cent, nickel, dime, quarter, half dollar and dollar.

1937, 1939, 1945, 1946, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953 (no shoulder strap), 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 and 1971.

26 sets in this lot. ($500.00–$600.00)

451 A group of Canadian Proof-like and Mint Sets.

5-1959 mint sets; 3-1963 P.L. sets; 5-1964 P.L. sets; 22-1965 P.L. sets; 5-1966 P.L. sets; 2-1967 P.L. sets; 1-1967 P.L. set in box with medal; 4-1969 P.L. sets; 3-1970 mint sets plus medal; 1-1970 P.L. set; and 4-1971 P.L. sets. 55 sets. ($150.00–$175.00)

452 115 piece lot of Canadian & Newfoundland coins. Some of the better coins are as follows:

1883-H 5¢, Very Fine; 1902-H 5¢, Almost Uncirculated; 1910 5¢, Almost Uncirculated; 1902-H 10¢, Very Fine; 1944 10¢, Uncirculated; 1947 ML 10¢, Uncirculated; 1937 25¢, Extremely Fine; 1947 ML 25¢, Uncirculated; 1940 50¢, Uncirculated; 1954 Proof-like 50¢; Dollars: 1935, Almost Uncirculated; 1936, Almost Uncirculated; 1938, Extra Fine; 1949, Uncirculated; 1951, Uncirculated; 1953, Uncirculated; 1957, Proof-like; 1957, Uncirculated; 1958, Uncirculated; 4 pcs. 1959, Uncirculated; 3 pcs. 1965, Uncirculated; 4 pcs. 1967, Uncirculated; 1970, and 3 pcs. 1971 Proof dollars in boxes.

A very interesting lot, 115 pieces, all grades, mostly Extra Fine to Uncirculated. ($150.00–$200.00)

END OF SESSION

SECOND SESSION

Tuesday Evening, June 10, 1975-7 P.M.

Lots 453 thru 937

UNITED STATES COINAGE

United States Colonial Coins

MASSACHUSETTS SILVER

453 1652 Pine Tree Shilling, large planchet. Normal uneven strike; nice Fine overall and toned. Very popular and always in demand. PHOTO ($350.00–$500.00)

ROSA AMERICANA

454 1723 Twopence. Choice Extra Fine with glossy brown patina. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

HIBERNIA OR WOOD'S COINAGE

455 1723 over 22 Halfpenny and 1723 Farthing, DEI. GRATIA. REX. Both specimens in Very Good. ($25.00–$40.00)

456 1723 Halfpenny. Very Fine with medium brown color. ($50.00–$75.00)

457 1723 Halfpenny. Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

458 1723 Hibernia Farthing, DEI. GRATIA. REX. Nice Fine. ($35.00–$50.00)

459 1723 Hibernia Farthing, DEI. GRATIA. REX. Very Good.
1723 Hibernia Halfpenny. Good.
1723 Hibernia Halfpenny. Large flan. Fine, but bent.

3 coins in lot. ($25.00–$40.00)

460 1724 Hibernia Halfpenny. Sharp Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

VERMONT

461 **1787 BRITANNIA. Choice Extra Fine obverse, while the reverse is weakly struck as always. A lovely example and very scarce this choice. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

462 1788 Copper. Vlack 11. Fine with light brown patina. ($75.00–$100.00)

463 1788 Copper ***ET LIB* * INDE.** Usual weakly struck impression, especially on the reverse. Good condition with a rather pleasing dark brown patina. Very rare and even missing from the Ruby collection. ($75.00–$125.00)

THE NOVA EBORACS

464 1787 NOVA EBORAC, Reverse Seated Figure Facing Left. Fine condition with centers strong and borders weakly struck as is normal for this scarce issue. Some old scratches across cheek, none too serious. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

465 1787 NOVA EBORAC. Reverse Seated Figure Facing Right. Sharpness of Very Good or better with general weakness around the borders which is usual for this scarce issue. Extra overflow of metal due to advanced die crack on lower reverse edge. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

CONNECTICUT

466 1785 Bust Facing Right. About Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

467 1785 Copper AFRICAN HEAD. Choice Fine with some areas of Very Fine sharpness. Usual soft strike, attractive medium glossy brown patina. A very popular type and very scarce in such high grade. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

468 1787 Muttonhead Variety. Very weakly struck, nevertheless, a nice clear portrait and grades a strong Good. ($30.00–$50.00)

469 1787 Mailed Bust facing left. Very Good. ($15.00–$25.00)

470 1787 Copper. Horned Bust Variety. Sharpness of Very Fine, but was cleaned at one time, now mostly retoned. A scarce and popular variety. From the 1955 Farish Baldenhofer auction sale. ($65.00–$85.00)

471 1787 Copper. Draped bust facing left, CONNFC Variety. Choice Fine and unusually well struck. ($35.00–$55.00)

472 1787 Draped Bust facing left, ETLIR Variety. Attractive Fine with nice even light brown color. ($35.00–$50.00)

473 1788 Mailed Bust facing right, SMALL HEAD. The very rare and seldom seen "small head" variety. Very Good with a slight crease in the planchet. ($75.00–$100.00)

MASSACHUSETTS COPPER

474 1787 Cent, Arrows in Left Talon. Nice Fine. From the 1955 Farish Baldenhofer auction sale. ($40.00–$65.00)

475 1788 Half Cent Good.
1788 Cent-Period after Massachusetts and two lines over uneven date. Fine.
1788 Cent-No Period after Massachusetts. Very Good.

3 piece lot. ($50.00–$75.00)

NEW JERSEY COPPERS

476 1786 Copper. Bridle Variety. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

477 1787 Copper. Pronounced Outline to Shield. Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

478 1786 Narrow Shield. Good.
1786 Wide Shield. Fair.
1787 Large Planchet, Outline to Shield. Good.
1787 Large Planchet, Plain Shield. Good.
1787 Small Planchet, Outline to Shield. Good.
1788 Horse's Head Right. Very Good.
1788 Horse's Head Left. Rare. Good.

7 different New Jersey Coppers. ($100.00–$150.00)

NOVA CONSTELLATIO COPPERS

479 1785 "CONSTELLATIO" Pointed Rays. Nice Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

480 1783 "CONSTELLATIO" Pointed Rays, Small U.S. Very Fine with a small reverse edge bruise.

1785 "CONSTELATIO" Blunt Rays. Fine condition with dark patina.

1785 "CONSTELLATIO" Pointed Rays. Good.

3 piece lot. ($75.00–$100.00)

NORTH AMERICAN TOKEN

481 1781. Two pieces in the lot. One specimen is Very Good, the other is Fine. ($20.00–$35.00)

J. CHALMERS–Annapolis, Maryland

482 **1783 Shilling. Unevely struck and, therefore, half of the coin wore very quickly and is now undistinguishable. The other portion of the coin is clear and distinct. An overall grade of about Good seems accurate. Rare. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

THE BAR "CENT"

483 **Undated (1785) Bar Cent. Original and genuine, showing the tiny spur from the next to last bar. A choice Fine specimen of medium brown color and slightly off-centered. Rare and always in great demand. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

TALBOT ALLUM & LEE CENTS

484 1794 Cent NEW YORK. Nice Very Good. ($20.00–$35.00)

CAROLINA ELEPHANT TOKENS

485 (1694) Halfpenny GOD PRESERVE LONDON (Thick Planchet). Betts 81. Very Fine with a small planchet chip at lower left edge; glossy medium brown patina. PHOTO ($75.00–$125.00)

VIRGINIA HALFPENNY

486 1773 Halfpenny, Period after GEORGIUS. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A magnificent specimen with rich iridescent lilac and mint red toning. Worthy of a premium bid. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

487 1773 Halfpenny, Period after GEORGIUS. Splendid light chocolate brown Uncirculated. PHOTO ($175.00–$225.00)

488 1773 Halfpenny, Period after GEORGIUS. Choice Extra Fine with glossy medium brown patina. ($75.00–$125.00)

AUCTORI PLEBIS TOKEN

489 1787 Auctori Plebis. Vlack 1. Atkins 7. The obverse grades Good or a fraction better while the reverse is about Fine. Well above average for this scarce issue. ($50.00–$75.00)

KENTUCKY TOKEN

490 (1792-94) Cent, Plain Edge. Very Fine with a few minor edge nicks. Nice even chocolate brown patina. ($70.00–$100.00)

491 (1792-96) Plain Edge. Fine with light brown color. ($40.00–$60.00)

492 (1792-96) Cent. Engrailed Edge. Very Good or slightly better with some old nicks and scratches mostly on the obverse and not disturbing the medium brown patina. ($50.00–$75.00)

AMERICAN PLANTATION TOKEN

493 (1688) James II Tin Plantation Token. 1/24 PART REAL–Tin. The first authorized coinage for the British colonies in America. Extra Fine with several areas of rough spots due to the exposure to cold weather. Very scarce. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

FRANKLIN PRESS

494 1794 Franklin Press Token. Choice Very Fine. A lovely and very desirable specimen. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

HIBERNIA-VOCE POPULI

495 1760 VOOE POPULI Halfpenny. This is the scarce "Vooe" variety and is seldom offered for sale. Strong Good condition. ($25.00–$35.00)

496 1760 Voce Populi Halfpenny. Nelson 9. Sharp Fine with light to medium brown patina. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

497 1760 Voce Populi Halfpenny with P under bust. Nelson 11. Choice Fine with medium brown patina. Scarce. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

RHODE ISLAND SHIP TOKEN

498 1778-1779 Rhode Island Ship Token. No Wreath or VLUGTENDE below ship. Rather rough and pitted around portions of the edge due to a faulty composition in the planchet; nevertheless, sharpness of a Very Fine specimen and scarce. PHOTO ($125.00–$200.00)

WASHINGTON PIECES

499 1783 GEORGIUS TRIUMPHO. Fine and scarce. PHOTO ($100.00–$130.00)

500 1783 GEORGIUS TRIUMPHO Token. The earliest Washington coin made for circulation and before any genuine engraved portraits of the General were available, hence the fictitious head. Later state of reverse die break. Overall, a nice Fine specimen. PHOTO ($75.00–$125.00)

501 1783 Large Military Bust. Very Fine. ($45.00–$65.00)

502 1783 Large Military Bust. Nice Fine with attractive brown patina. ($20.00–$35.00)

503 1783 UNITY STATES Cent. Portrait superficially resembles that of Napoleon. Choice Very Fine, centers strong, usual weakness around borders with striations (in planchet before striking). PHOTO ($75.00–$125.00)

504 1783 UNITY STATES–One Cent. Attractive Very Fine with glossy medium chocolate color, centers strong, usual weakness at the borders, but much less roughness in planchet than usual. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

505 1783 Double Head Cent. Undated. About Very Fine. ($60.00–$80.00)

506 1783 DOUBLE HEAD CENT. (Undated). About Very Fine, medium brown patina and one tiny edge nick on lower edge. ($50.00–$75.00)

507 1791 Cent, SMALL EAGLE. Edge lettered: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Nearer to Almost Uncirculated than to Extra Fine, sharp strike, natural light brown. A lovely specimen of this proposed contract coinage. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

508 1791 Cent, Small Eagle. Edge lettered: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Many times scarcer than the Large Eagle Cent. Very Fine with a few minor edge nicks and silver washed at one time. From the 1955 A.N.A. Auction Sale Lot 1646. PHOTO ($125.00–$200.00)

509 1791 Cent, Large Eagle. Edge lettered: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Choice Very Fine, borders on Extra Fine with some old handling marks in the obverse fields. From the 1955 A.N.A. Auction Sale Lot 1645. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

510 1791 Cent, LARGE EAGLE. Edge lettered: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Was struck as a proposed contract coinage. Very Fine with dark brown glossy patina. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

511 1793 SHIP HALFPENNY. Lettered edge. About Very Fine with most of the ship's rigging visible and most of it well defined, which is unusual as die failure quickly rendered much of it indistinguishable. Natural light steel and medium brown. PHOTO ($100.00–$175.00)

512 1795 Halfpenny Grate Token. Large Buttons with reeded edge. Choice Very Fine, nearly Extra Fine with medium brown patina. PHOTO ($100.00–$130.00)

513 1795 GRATE TOKEN, Halfpenny. Large Buttons, reeded edge. Choice Very Fine with light steel and medium brown patina. PHOTO ($50.00–$80.00)

514 n.d. (1795) LIBERTY AND SECURITY PENNY. Lettered Edge. Struck on a porous planchet and consequently quite rough. Very Fine in sharpness with a few rim bruises. Overall grade Fine. Very scarce. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

515 1795 NORTH WALES HALFPENNY. Plain Edge. Most of the central devices are weakly struck and the reverse closely resembles the specimen in the Red Book. Due to the weakness, a grade of Strong Good is appropriate even though the clean surfaces might suggest a higher grade. ($50.00–$75.00)

516 1799 Washington FUNERAL MEDAL. Silver. (January-February 1800). Bust left in wreath, HE IS IN GLORY, THE WORLD IN TEARS. Reverse, Urn, 2-line concentric inscription; dies by Jacob Perkins. Choice Extra Fine, beautifully toned and holed. Worn by a citizen at the great memorial procession, February 22, 1800. Very rare and a superb specimen of this historic issue. PHOTO ($200.00–UP)

THE FUGIO CENTS

517 1787 with CLUB RAYS. This is the finest specimen of the scarce "Club Rays" variety we have handled. Choice Very Fine, well struck with medium brown color and very rare this choice. PHOTO ($350.00–$500.00)

518 1787 with POINTED RAYS and STATES UNITED at sides of circle. Choice Almost Uncirculated and softly struck. Attractive iridescent light olive and faded mint red patina. Some clash marks and a couple of light planchet streaks. A lovely specimen of our first Federal coinage. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

519 1787 Fugio Cent. STATES UNITED at side of circle. Pointed Rays variety. Cinquefoils on label. Choice Very Fine with some faint traces of mint red still visible. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

520 1787 Fugio Cent. The famous New Haven Restrike. Struck from dies discovered in 1858 on the site of the Broome & Platt Store in New Haven, Connecticut, where the originals were made. Choice Extra Fine. Ex Durham Collection (Lot 74). PHOTO ($90.00–$125.00)

WASHINGTON/LAFAYETTE 1824 COMMEMORATIVE CENT

521 **1824 "General Lafayette" Cent. Around bust of Lafayette counterstamped on obverse 1818 cent: GEORGE WASHINGTON around bust counterstamped on reverse. Fine. Struck to commemorate Lafayette's visit to the U.S. in 1824. A very popular issue that is usually seen holed. PHOTO** **($100.00–UP)**

Large Lots

522 St. Patrick Farthing with brass plug. Fair.
Rosa Americana 1722 Halfpenny. Fair.
New Jersey 1786 Cent. Good.
Massachusetts 1788 Cent with periods. Very Good.
Massachusetts 1788 Cent with periods. Very Good.
French Colonies 1767 Sou, cts. RF. Very Good.
New York 1787 Nova Eborac. Good with planchet clip.
Connecticut 1787 Cent, Draped Bust. Good.
Connecticut 1787 Cent, Mailed Bust. Good.
Connecticut 1787 Cent, Draped Bust to Left. Good.
Fugio 1787 Cent, Pointed Rays, UNITED STATES at sides of circle. Fair.
Fugio 1787 Cent, Pointed Rays, UNITED STATES at sides of circle. About Good.
Washington 1791 Cent, Large Eagle. ELECTROTYPE. Very Fine.

13 piece lot. ($150.00–$200.00)

UNITED STATES REGULAR ISSUES

HALF CENTS

523 **1794. Popular one year type coin. Fine, but rather dark and porous. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

524 **1794. Popular one year type coin. G-1. Sharpness of a Fine grade, however, the rims show numerous bumps. Nice medium brown color. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

Draped Bust Type 1800-1808

525 1804. Plain 4 Stemless. G-2; E-33; Cohen 13. About Extra Fine and a very nice specimen for a type coin. ($40.00–$60.00)

526 **1804 "Spiked Chin" variety. G-7. Very Fine with attractive medium brown patina. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

527 1805 Small 5, Stemless. G-1. Fine. Was cleaned at one time, now partially retoned. ($20.00–$35.00)

528 **1806 Large 6, Stems. Extra Fine with some traces of faded mint red still present. Some old scratches before face, one quite noticeable from nose to rim. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

529 1807. Nice Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

530 1808. G-2. Nice Fine with mottled light brown color. ($25.00–$35.00)

Classic Head Type 1809-1836

531 **1835. G-2; E-83; Cohen 1. Uncirculated with considerable original mint color. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

532 1837 Half Cent Token. Extra Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

Braided Hair Type 1840-1857

533 1854. Choice Extra Fine and a needle sharp strike. ($40.00–$50.00)

534 1855. G-1; E-127; Cohen 1. Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated, however, cleaned long ago and has toned to a lovely orange color. ($40.00–$50.00)

535 **1857. Choice Uncirculated. Mostly mint red, the color fading slightly and mellowing a little. A scarce coin in this state of preservation. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

LARGE CENTS

Chain Type Reverse 1793

536 **1793. Sheldon 4. Periods variety; Chain AMERICA. Obverse Fine 12, much sharper but finely pitted. Reverse Very Good 8 due to edge damage at 9:00-10:30. Dark brown. An acceptable specimen of the first type of U.S. cent. PHOTO** **($1800.00–$2500.00)**

Flowing Hair, Wreath Type Reverse 1793

537 **1793. S-9. Good 4, evenly worn. A nice low-grade wreath cent. PHOTO** **($275.00–$350.00)**

538 **1793. S-11b. Lettered edge, double leaf. Very Good 8, reverse weak at rims (as always) and most of ONE CENT is gone. A very pleasing coin. PHOTO** **($350.00–$500.00)**

Liberty Cap Type 1793-1796

539 **1794. S-24. Fine 15. One small edge bump on each side, scratch on neck. Dark brown fields with lighter devices. Ex Schulman 3/72, Lot 94. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

540 1794. S-28. Obverse Very Good 7, reverse only Fair. Cleaned, some orange still shows. ($20.00–$25.00)

541 **1794. S-54. Very Fine 20. Actually Very Fine 25 in sharpness, but the very dark color reduces the grade a bit. Reverse unusually strong. A good coin for the 1794 specialist. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

542 **1795. S-73. Hyphen variety. Very Good 8. Light brown, no serious defects. An excellent specimen of this rarity. PHOTO** **($125.00–$150.00)**

543 1796. S-82. Good 4. Very dark, reverse weak. ($25.00–$35.00)

Draped Bust Type 1796-1807

544 1798. S-154. Style 1 hair, large date. Fine 12. Grayish brown. ($25.00–$35.00)

545 1798. S-161. Style 1 hair, small date. Very Good 7. Very early die state. ($12.50–$15.00)

546 1798. S-173. Style 2 hair, small date. Fine 12, some scattered corrosion on both sides. Dark brown. Rim break over RTY. ($20.00–$25.00)

547 **1799. S-189. Good 6 obverse, About Good 3 reverse. LIBERTY half gone, bottoms of date fused with border, but unquestionably a genuine 1799 cent. A good coin for the date collector who doesn't want to spend four figures to fill that last hole. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

548 1800. S-205, Very Good 8, plus 1803 S-254, Very Good 7. 2 piece lot. ($30.00–$35.00)

549 1801. S-223. Fraction 1/ooo. Very Good 10 due to myriad pinpoint obverse nicks, reverse Fine 12 and untouched. Rim breaks over IB and RT. ($25.00–$35.00)

550 1802. S-233, Fine 15 and 1802 S-236, Very Good 7. The former clean, the latter pitted. 2 pieces. ($50.00–$60.00)

551 1803. S-255 (SD, SF) and 1803 S-257 (SD, LF), both close to Very Fine 20. The 257 is from the late state of the reverse die. 2 pieces. ($75.00–$100.00)

552 **1803. S-261. SD, LF. Very Fine 30. One noticeable nick in right obverse field and a few trivial ones on edge. Medium brown with lighter tones. Late die state. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

553 **1804 restrike. Perhaps Extremely Fine 40. Grading these is a very subjective matter. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

554 1805. S-267, Very Good 10 and Very Good 8, plus 1806 S-270, Good 6. 3 pieces. ($45.00–$55.00)

555 **1805. S-269. Very Fine 30. Cleaned long ago, now retoning to medium brown. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

556 **1807. S-271. The popular Comet Variety. Very Fine 20, choice brown. A lovely cent! PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

557 1807. "Comet Variety" Sheldon 271. Early die state of the comet variety. Sharp Fine with clean surfaces, nicely mottled light and darker brown. ($50.00–$75.00)

558 1807. S-276, Fine 15 (cleaned) and Good 4. 2 pieces. ($35.00–$45.00)

Classic Head Type 1808-1814

559 1809. S-280. Fine 12 in sharpness, but marred by several scratches. Exceptionally clean surfaces. ($75.00–$100.00)

560 1810/09. S-281, Fine 15 and 1811/10 S-286, Very Good 7. A pair of overdates. 2 pieces. ($75.00–$100.00)

561 **1814. S-294. Crosslet 4. Very Fine 35, excellent surfaces, dark chocolate as is typical of 1814. PHOTO** **($125.00–$175.00)**

562 **1814. S-294. Crosslet 4. Superficially Extremely Fine, but a skilled artist has reworked the obverse to minimize pitting. Glossy surfaces, dark brown. Definitely should be seen—this is a beautiful piece of work. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

563 A complete date set of Turban Head cents, 1808-1814. 1808 Good 4, 1809 Very Good 7, 1810 Good 6, 1811 About Good 3, 1812 Very Good 8, 1813 Very Fine 25 and 1814 Very Fine. 7 pieces. ($300.00–$350.00)

564 Oddities: 1800 S-203 altered to 1804, Very Good 7; 1819 N-9 altered to 1815, Very Good 7; and 1825 N-7 all hair retooled. 3 pieces. ( )

Coronet Type 1816-1857

565 1816. N-4. Very Fine 20 (XF, but pitted reverse) and 1817 N-16, 15 stars, Fine 15. 2 pieces. ($20.00–$25.00)

566 1817. N-6, Very Good 10 and 1817 N-16, 15 stars, Fine 15. 2 pieces. ($15.00–$20.00)

567 1817. N-6. Extremely Fine 40, one dig above eleventh star. Olive and chocolate. Ex Merkin 11/68, lot 174. ($25.00–$35.00)

568 **1818. N-10. Mint State 60+, reverse with considerable red and nearly a 65 grade. From the Randall Hoard. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

569 **1818. N-10. Mint State 65, from the Randall Hoard. A gem! PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

570 **1819. N-2b. Mint State 60. Mirror surfaces, lovely mottled olive. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

571 1819. N-6, Fine 15 and 1822 N-5, Very Fine 20. 2 pieces. ($20.00–$25.00)

572 1819. N-9a, glossy Very Fine 35 and 1820/19 N-3, also Very Fine 35. 2 pieces. ($25.00–$35.00)

573 **1820/19. N-3. Lovely Extremely Fine 40, beautifully mottled colors. PHOTO** **($35.00–$50.00)**

574 **1820. N-13. Mint State 65, small dig on cheek. Randall Hoard. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

575 **1820. N-15. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely mint red specimen darkening around the borders. PHOTO** **($225.00–$275.00)**

576 1821. N-1, Very Good 10 and 1821 N-2, Good 6. 2 pieces. ($30.00–$40.00)

577 1821. N-1. Very Fine 25, approaching 30 grade. Medium brown. A rare date, especially in Very Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

578 1823/22. N-1. Very Fine 20 and 1823 N-2, also Very Fine 20, sharper but some very light pitting. A nice pair of this rarest date after 1814. ($100.00–$140.00)

579 1824/22. N-1, Good 6 and 1824 N-2, Fine 12. 2 pieces. ($20.00–$25.00)

580 1826. N-7, Very Good 8 and 1827 N-8, Very Fine 25. 2 pieces. ($15.00–$20.00)

581 1828. N-6, LD, Very Good 7 and 1828 N-10, SD, Very Good 1. 2 pieces. ($15.00–$20.00)

582 1829. N-1, LL, Fine 12 and 1830 N-4, LL, Very Fine 20. 2 pieces. ($20.00–$30.00)

583 1830. N-4, LL, Fine 15 and 1831 N-8, LL Very Fine 20. 2 pieces. ($12.50–$15.00)

584 **1831. N-3, SL, choice Mint State 60, sea-green and pale gold. Lovely! PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

585 1832. N-1, SL, Very Fine 25 and Very Good 10. 2 pieces. ($10.00–$12.50)

586 1834. N-1, Sm. 8, LS. Almost Uncirculated 55, light golden brown with a darker area on each side. ($30.00–$40.00)

587 1834. N-3, Lg. 8, SS. Extremely Fine 45, even light brown. ($20.00–$30.00)

588 1834. N-4, Lg. 8, SS. Extra Fine 45, light olive. ($20.00–$25.00)

589 1834. N-1, Very Fine 30; 1834 N-3, Very Fine 25; and 1834 N-4, Almost Uncirculated 50. 3 pieces. ($50.00–$60.00)

590 1835. N-5, Fine 12 and 1835 N-6, Very Fine 25; both SD, SS. 2 pieces. ($15.00–$20.00)

591 1835. N-6, Very Fine 20 and 1835 N-13I, Very Good 10; both SD, SS—the latter scarce. 2 pieces. ($15.00–$20.00)

592 1836. N-6II, Very Good 8 and N-7, Very Fine 35. 2 pieces. ($12.50–$15.00)

593 1837. N-1, Very Fine 30 and N-8, Very Fine 25; both 2nd head, med. lett. 2 pieces. ($12.50–$15.00)

594 1837. N-16. Almost Uncirculated 50, glossy brown. ($30.00–$40.00)

595 1837. Extra Fine 40. Light brown in color. ($20.00–$30.00)

596 1838. Very Fine 20 and 1839 Booby Head, Fine 15 and Very Fine 20. 3 pieces. ($15.00–$20.00)

597 1839. Type of 38 Fine 15; Silly Head Very Fine 25; Booby Head Very Fine 30; and Type of 40 Fine 12. 4 pieces. ($30.00–$40.00)

598 1840. SD, Very Fine 35 and Very Fine 25; and 1841, Very Fine 20. 3 pieces. ($20.00–$25.00)

599 **1841. N-4. Mint State 60. Once cleaned, red still adheres to devices. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

600 1841. Extremely Fine 40; 1842 LD, Very Fine 35; and 1842 SD, Very Fine 25. 3 pieces. ($30.00–$40.00)

601 **1842. N-5. Large date. Mint State 65. Some cartwheel on both sides, and the reverse is nearly wholly red. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

602 1843-O. R-42, Very Fine 20; O42, R-44, Very Fine 25; O, R-44, Very Fine 20. 3 pieces. ($20.00–$30.00)

603 1844. Extremely Fine 40, 1845 Very Fine 30, and 1846 SD Extremely Fine 45. 3 pieces. ($25.00–$35.00)

604 1846. TD, Almost Uncirculated 50. ($30.00–$40.00)

605 1847. Uncirculated but processed. ($50.00–$75.00)

606 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850 and 1851. All coins choice Very Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

607 **1851. N-26. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A blazing mint red specimen with a few flyspecks and some of the usual weakness around the reverse borders. PHOTO** **($200.00–$275.00)**

608 1851. Almost Uncirculated 55. Cleaned, but not bad-looking. ($30.00–$40.00)

609 1852. Extremely Fine, 1853 Very Fine and 1854 Extremely Fine. 3 pieces. ($25.00–$30.00)

610 1852. Almost Uncirculated 50, but badly cleaned. ($20.00–$30.00)

611 **1853. Mint State 60, sea green with considerable original frost. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

612 1855. Up-5 Almost Uncirculated, SL-5 Very Fine and Knob on ear Extremely Fine. 3 pieces. ($30.00–$40.00)

613 1856. Up-5 and SL-5, both Very Fine. 2 pieces. ($10.00–$15.00)

614 **1856 Slanting 5's. N-14. Choice Uncirculated. Mostly faded mint red. A lovely and valuable coin. PHOTO** **($150.00–$250.00)**

615 1857 SD. Very Fine 35 with a few rim nicks. ($30.00–$40.00)

616 1857 LD. Almost Uncirculated 50. ($50.00–$60.00)

617 1857 SD and LD, both Very Fine with some defects. 2 pieces. ($40.00–$50.00)

FLYING EAGLE CENTS 1856-1858

618 **1857. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with full mint luster and high wire edges. Late die state with several interesting die breaks thru the obverse. PHOTO** **($350.00–$450.00)**

619 **1858 Large Letters. Recut date. Choice Uncirculated. A boldly struck specimen with full wire edges and a proof-like surface. A magnificent example of the Flying Eagle Cent. PHOTO** **($400.00–$600.00)**

620 **1858 Small Letters. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with full mint luster. A needle sharp strike with partial wire edges. A few light bag marks are noticeable in the obverse field, none too serious. PHOTO** **($350.00–$450.00)**

621 **1858 Small Letters. Uncirculated with some light handling marks, none serious. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

Copper-nickel, Laurel Wreath Reverse 1859

622 1859. Choice Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated. Some mint luster still evident, however, the diamonds are not bold. ($30.00–$50.00)

Copper-nickel, Oak Wreath with Shield 1860-1864

623 **1862. Brilliant Proof with some flyspecks. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

624 1862. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. ($50.00–$60.00)

625 1863. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. ($50.00–$65.00)

626 1864. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with partial wire edges. ($55.00–$75.00)

Bronze 1864-1909

627 1864-L. Choice Extra Fine with some traces of faded mint red still visible. ($70.00–$100.00)

628 **1867. Choice Brilliant Proof with light iridescent toning. Only 625 proofs struck. Very scarce. PHOTO** **($300.00–$375.00)**

629 **1867 over 67. Overdate is clear and distinct. About Very Fine and rare. PHOTO** **($75.00–UP)**

630 **1869. Choice Brilliant Proof with light iridescent toning. Only 600 proofs struck. PHOTO** **($450.00–$600.00)**

631 **1877. Key Date. Choice Extra Fine with light brown toning. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

632 **1878. Choice Brilliant Proof with light iridescent toning. Only 2,350 proofs struck. PHOTO** **($125.00–$175.00)**

633 1881. Iridescent toned Proof. ($50.00–$75.00)

634 1888. Iridescent toned Proof. ($50.00–$65.00)

635 1898. Iridescent toned Proof. ($45.00–$65.00)

636 1900. Iridescent toned Proof. ($45.00–$65.00)

637 1901. Brilliant Proof with light orange and golden toning. ($40.00–$55.00)

638 **1909-S. Choice Extra Fine with full diamonds. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

Complete Sets of Indian Cents

639 Complete set of Small Cents from 1856 to 1956-D.

Very Fine: 1856, 1861, 1872, 1908-Ind., 1924-S, 1924-D, 1925-S and 1928-S.

Extra Fine: 1862, 1867, 1884, 1887, 1892, 1893, 1895, 1896, 1898, 1903, 1904, 1908-S, 1909-Lin., 1909-S-Lin., 1911-D, 1912-S, 1912-D, 1913-S, 1915-S, 1916-S, 1917-S, 1921-S, 1923-S, 1929-S, 1929-D, 1930-S, 1931-S and 1932-D.

Almost Uncirculated: 1857, 1858-S.L., 1859, 1863, 1864-C-N, 1864-Br., 1865, 1866, 1869/8, 1870, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1881, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1902, 1906, 1909-Ind., 1909-S-Ind., 1910-S, 1911-S, 1914-D, 1918-D, 1919-S, 1920-S, 1920-D, 1921, 1923, 1927, 1927-S, 1927-D, 1928, 1928-D, 1930, 1930-D, 1931, 1931-D, 1932 and 1955 Double Die.

Uncirculated: 1858-L.L., 1860, 1864-L., 1868, 1877, 1879, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1894, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1905, 1907, 1909-VDB, 1909-S-VDB, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1913-D, 1914-S, 1915, 1915-D, 1916, 1916-D, 1917, 1917-D, 1918, 1918-S, 1919, 1919-D, 1920, 1922-D, 1924, 1925, 1925-D, 1926, 1926-S, 1926-D, 1929 and 1933 through 1956-D.

Proof: 1871, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1897 and 1914.

194 piece collection of cents. ($4000.00–$5000.00)

640 A set of Flying eagle and Indian head cents—1857 to 1909-S. Although most of the coins were cleaned many years ago and are now retoning, this set will average Very Fine condition with many of the coins Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated. This set contains the 1864-L variety. A total of 58 coins mounted in a custom lucite holder. ($750.00–$1000.00)

Lincoln Head Cents

641 1909-S VDB. Key date Lincoln cent. Choice Almost Uncirculated with considerable mint luster. PHOTO ($175.00–$225.00)

642 1955 Double Die Cent. Choice brown, Extra Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

643 1955 Double Die error. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

TWO-CENT PIECE

644 1869. Brilliant Proof. ($150.00–$200.00)

THREE-CENT PIECES (NICKEL)

645 1882. Toned Proof. ($70.00–$90.00)

646 1883. Brilliant Proof. A total of 6,609 specimens were struck. ($90.00–$120.00)

NICKEL FIVE-CENT PIECES

Shield Type 1866-1883

647 1867 with rays. Almost Uncirculated. ($75.00–$100.00)

648 1882. Toned Proof. ($75.00–$100.00)

Liberty Head Type 1883-1913

649 1883 without Cents. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with considerable proof-like surfaces. ($30.00–$40.00)

650 1908. Brilliant Proof with some flyspecks on both sides. ($60.00–$75.00)

Buffalo Nickels 1913-1938

651 1937-D 3-legged variety. Choice Extra Fine with mint luster still evident. A lovely specimen of this popular variety. ($75.00–$100.00)

652 Three-piece lot of Nickels: 1913-P Var. 1, Uncirculated; 1938-D Buffalo, Uncirculated; and 1962 Proof. ($20.00–$25.00)

SILVER THREE-CENT PIECES

653 1851. Brilliant Almost Uncirculated. ($30.00–$40.00)

654 1855. Type 2. Choice Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

655 **1868. Type 3. Brilliant Proof. Only 600 struck. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

656 1870. Only 4,000 struck and actually scarcer in circulated condition than in proof. Extra Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

HALF DIMES

Flowing Hair Type 1794-1795

657 **1794. Valentine 4a. Low recut date far from bust. Choice Very Fine to Extra Fine condition. Some light adjustment marks on both sides, but none serious. A popular coin for the first year type collector. PHOTO** **($600.00–$800.00)**

Draped Bust Type 1800-1805

658 1800. Valentine 1. About Extra Fine in sharpness, however some light handling marks on both sides and cleaned many years ago. Still overall better than the Gilhousen specimen sold in October 1973. PHOTO ($450.00–$650.00)

Capped Bust Type 1829-1837

659 1835. Valentine 7. Small date and 5c. The 8 in date is higher and the 3 lower. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with considerable proof-like surfaces. Sold long ago to the consignor as a proof coin. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

Liberty Seated Type

No Stars on Obverse 1837-1838

660 1837. Large date. Choice Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated. ($125.00–$175.00)

Stars on Obverse 1838-1859

661 1852. Valentine 1. Choice Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated. ($25.00–$35.00)

662 1854. Arrows at date. Toned Almost Uncirculated. ($30.00–$40.00)

Legend on Obverse 1860-1873

663 1863. Valentine 1, with 1 double punched. Brilliant Proof with some light hairlines barely visible. PHOTO ($150.00–$175.00)

664 1872-S. Mint mark below bow. Choice toned Uncirculated. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)

DIMES

Draped Bust Type 1798-1807

665 1805. Four berries. Late die state, the crack at ERTY is very clear. Heavy rust near D. Extra Fine with some mint luster still evident. Similar die state to the Gilhousen No. 267 sold in Oct. 1973. A scarce coin in this high grade. PHOTO ($450.00–$650.00)

666 1807. Last year of the popular Draped Bust type. Almost Uncirculated with lovely natural toning. Boldly struck in the centers and softly struck around the borders as is usual for this type. A very scarce type coin in such a high state of preservation. PHOTO ($750.00–$1000.00)

Capped Bust Type 1809-1837

Variety 1–Large Size 1809-1827

667 1827. Choice Very Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

Variety 2–Reduced Size 1828-1837

668 **1830. Medium 10 C., wide date, microscopic period. Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated with light orange toning. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

Liberty Seated Type

No Stars on Obverse 1837-1838

669 1837. Small date. Almost Uncirculated with some planchet lamination streaks through the obverse. One interesting die break on reverse from wreath through E of DIME. Popular "no stars" type coin. ($300.00–$400.00)

Stars on Obverse 1838-1860

670 **1838. Small stars. Almost Uncirculated with considerable proof-like surface. A few light obverse rim nicks and some minor handling marks in the field. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

671 1850. Choice Almost Uncirculated and full lusterous. ($60.00–$90.00)

672 **1853. Arrows at date. Brilliant frosty Uncirculated. A popular first year type coin. PHOTO** **($200.00–$300.00)**

673 **1859. Brilliant Proof and well struck. A few light marks in the field, but far superior to most on the market today. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

Legend on Obverse 1860-1891

674 1872. Brilliant Proof and well struck. ($125.00–$175.00)

675 **1874. Arrows at date. Brilliant Proof with some light hairlines on both sides. PHOTO** **($200.00–$300.00)**

Barber or Liberty Head Dime 1892-1916

676 1902. Brilliant Proof with a few light obverse hairlines. ($100.00–$125.00)

Mercury Dime 1916-1945

677 1941. Brilliant Proof. ($40.00–$50.00)

678 **1942, 2 over 1. Popular 20th century overdate. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

TWENTY-CENT PIECES

679 **1875. Brilliant Proof with some light hairlines in the field. Only 1,200 pieces struck and quite popular as a first year type coin. PHOTO** **($600.00–$750.00)**

680 1875-S. Choice Extra Fine with considerable mint luster still evident. PHOTO ($90.00–$130.00)

QUARTER DOLLARS

Draped Bust Type 1804-1807

681 1806, 6 over 5. Browning 1. The obverse is Extra Fine, while the reverse is slightly better. The eagle has practically full breast feathers and, thus the extra fine grade might be considered very conservative. PHOTO ($450.00–$600.00)

Capped Bust Type 1815-1838

Variety 1–Large Size

682 1818. Browning 10. Almost Uncirculated with some mint luster still evident. Some obverse clash marks. PHOTO ($350.00–$500.00)

683 1821. Choice Very Fine and quite attractive. PHOTO ($100.00–$140.00)

Variety 2–Reduced Size

684 1836. Browning 3. The obverse grades Extra Fine, while the reverse is Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($125.00–$200.00)

Liberty Seated Type

No motto above eagle 1838-1853

685 1839. No drapery. Extra Fine with signs of luster still evident. ($60.00–$90.00)

Arrows and Rays type, 1853 only

686 1853. Brilliant frosty Uncirculated with a few light obverse handling marks. This coin grades MS-60. PHOTO ($350.00–$500.00)

687 1853. Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($35.00–$50.00)

Arrows at date, 1854-1855

688 **1854. Brilliant Proof with some lint marks as made on both sides. Slight discoloration in the right obverse field near the last star. A few light hairlines, but none serious and this coin could be considered choice. We have checked many of the great sales held in the last 25 years and cannot find a proof 1854 quarter ever offered. As a first year arrows only type quarter and a two year type coin, the collector who desires the finest quality will be most interested in obtaining this rare coin. We doubt if there were more than 10 proofs struck for this year and probably only a few are known. One of the highlights in this sale and should set a new record price. PHOTO** **($2000.00–UP)**

689 1854. With arrows. Extra Fine. ($20.00–$35.00)

No motto above eagle 1856-1865

690 **1859. Brilliant Proof with a few lint marks in the obverse field. One small discoloration mark in the right obverse field. This piece is very choice for this no motto type quarter. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

Arrows at date 1873-1874

691 **1874. Brilliant Proof with some lint marks as made. A few light hairlines, but none serious. Popular arrows type coin. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

692 1874. Choice Extra Fine with claims to an even higher grade. ($75.00–$125.00)

Motto above eagle 1875-1891

693 **1882. Choice Brilliant Proof. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

694 **1882. Brilliant Proof with a few light marks and some hairlines, mostly on the obverse field. Only 1,100 specimens struck. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

Barber or Liberty Head Quarter 1892-1916

695 **1901. Brilliant Proof with some lint marks in the field. A few light hairlines barely visible. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

Standing Liberty Quarter 1916-1930

696 **1917. Type 1. Frosty Uncirculated with Liberty's head fully struck up. A lovely type coin. PHOTO** **($125.00–$175.00)**

697 1917-S. Type 2. Brilliant Uncirculated with Liberty's head struck half up. ($65.00–$85.00)

HALF DOLLARS

Flowing Hair Type 1794-1795

698 1794. Popular first year of issue. Toned and nearly Fine. A few old scratches and rim nicks, none too serious. Rare. PHOTO ($500.00–$600.00)

699 1795. The obverse grades Very Good with nice hair detail for the grade, while the reverse grades no better than Good. Some light adjustment marks and some old nicks mostly on reverse. An overall grade of Strong Good would be quite conservative. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

Draped Bust Type 1801-1807

700 1806. Pointed 6, no stem through eagle's claw. Brilliant, a little nearer to Almost Uncirculated than to Extra Fine. Considerable mint luster still evident and was purchased by the consignor as an uncirculated coin. A splendid piece for the type collector. PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)

701 1806. Pointed 6, stem through claw. 0-115. About Extra Fine with some luster still evident. Was cleaned at one time to resemble a higher grade. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

702 1806. Knobbed 6, large stars (traces of overdate). Very Fine and delicately toned. Strong centers and softly struck borders. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

Capped Bust Type 1807-1836

703 1829. O-103. Choice toned borderline Uncirculated. A few light marks on Liberty's face takes this coin out of the mint state grade. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

Reeded edge, reverse "50 CENTS" 1836-1837

704 1837. Choice toned borderline Uncirculated. Some light handling marks on the obverse takes this coin out of the mint state class. A popular type coin. PHOTO ($175.00–$250.00)

705 1837. Choice Very Fine, nearly Extra Fine with a rim bruise at 8 o'clock and the normal weakness around the borders. ($50.00–$75.00)

Reeded edge, reverse "HALF DOL." 1838-1839

706 1838. Choice Extra Fine and lusterous. ($150.00–$200.00)

707 1839. Iridescently toned Uncirculated. A few light marks across Liberty's face probably from the coin album which this piece was stored. A very popular and scarce type coin. PHOTO ($350.00–$450.00)

708 1839. Choice Very Fine and lightly toned. ($50.00–$75.00)

Liberty Seated Type

No motto above eagle 1839-1865

709 **1846. Medium date. Iridescently toned Uncirculated and quite attractive. A numerical grade of MS-60 best describes this coin. A scarce coin in this high grade. PHOTO** **($225.00–$300.00)**

Arrows and Rays Type, 1853 only

710 **1853. Brilliant Uncirculated with the normal amount of light handling marks which accompany this grade. A scarce type in this high grade because these coins promptly went into circulation and stayed there. PHOTO** **($1000.00–$1250.00)**

711 **1853. Brilliant Almost Uncirculated with considerable mint luster. A popular type coin in a popular grade. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

Arrows at date, no rays 1854-1855

712 **1855-O. Choice iridescently toned Uncirculated. A lovely type coin and worthy of a record bid. PHOTO** **($500.00–$650.00)**

No motto above eagle resumed, 1856-1865

713 **1858-O. Borderline Uncirculated. A lovely well struck specimen and brightly lusterous. A few too many light handling marks to qualify as strictly uncirculated. PHOTO** **($175.00–$275.00)**

714 **1863. Toned Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

Motto "In God We Trust" added above eagle 1866-1873

715 **1867. Brilliant Proof with some light obverse hairlines. Only 625 proofs struck. PHOTO** **($200.00–$300.00)**

716 1870. Choice Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated and boldly struck. Attractive natural toning. ($75.00–$125.00)

Arrows at date 1873-1874

717 1873. With arrows. Choice Extra Fine and lustrous. ($90.00–$130.00)

718 **1874. Brilliant Proof with some minor hairlines on the obverse. Only 700 proofs issued for this popular arrows type coin. PHOTO** **($400.00–$550.00)**

Motto above eagle resumed, 1875-1891

719 **1888. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A needle sharp strike with immaculate surfaces. Far rarer in this state of preservation than as a proof. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

720 Group of Extra Fine halves:

1832 Bust Type
1854 with arrows
1855-O with arrows
1856 no motto

The above group of four coins are all in Extra Fine condition. ($125.00–$175.00)

Barber or Liberty Head Half Dollar 1892-1915

721 **1892. Brilliant Proof with some lint marks as made. Very attractive first year type coin. PHOTO** **($350.00–$450.00)**

722 **1895. Brilliant Proof. Only 880 struck. A lovely "cameo" proof with a few insignificant hairlines. PHOTO** **($350.00–$450.00)**

Liberty Walking Half Dollar 1916-1947

723 **1916. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with light golden toning. Well struck and far superior to most on the market. MS-65. Worthy of a record bid. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

724 1916-D on obverse. Choice Almost Uncirculated with light golden toning near the borders. AU-55. ($60.00–$80.00)

725 1916-S on obverse. Brilliant Almost Uncirculated with just the slightest amount of friction to take this coin out of the mint state grade. AU-55. ($125.00–$200.00)

726 1916-S Fine; 1917-S on obverse, Fine; 1929-S Extra Fine with a small dig on Liberty's knee. 3 piece lot. ($50.00–$75.00)

727 1917. Brilliant Uncirculated with light golden toning. MS-60. ($35.00–$45.00)

728 1917-D on obverse. Brilliant Almost Uncirculated. A little too much friction to qualify as a mint state coin. AU-55. ($100.00–$150.00)

729 1917-D on reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated with light toning near the borders. A well struck coin with a few too many light bag marks to rate as a gem. MS-60. ($150.00–$200.00)

730 **1917-S on obverse. Uncirculated with some light toning near the borders. A scarce date and seldom seen better. MS-60. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

731 1917-S on reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated with light golden toning. Finer than most offered of this date. A few too many bag marks to rate as a gem. Top MS-60. ($125.00–$175.00)

732 1918. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated. Some areas suggest a higher grade. AU-55. ($90.00–$125.00)

733 1918-D. Toned Uncirculated with some light bag marks barely visible. Usual soft strike on Liberty's knee. MS-60. ($140.00–$175.00)

734 1918-S. Choice Almost Uncirculated. AU-55. ($70.00–$90.00)

735 **1919. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with light lilac toning. One of the scarcest dates in this series. MS-65. PHOTO** **($500.00–$600.00)**

736 **1919-D. Brilliant Uncirculated and quite scarce. MS-60. PHOTO** **($500.00–$600.00)**

737 **1919-S. Brilliant Uncirculated with some light bag marks. Another very scarce date in this high grade. MS-60. PHOTO** **($600.00–$750.00)**

738 1920. Almost Uncirculated. AU-50. ($40.00–$60.00)

739 **1920-D. Brilliant Uncirculated and above average strike for this usually weak issue. Top MS-60. PHOTO** **($500.00–$600.00)**

740 **1920-S. Choice Almost Uncirculated with some mint luster still evident. Purchased by the consignor as an uncirculated. AU-55. PHOTO** **($200.00–$300.00)**

741 **1921. Almost Uncirculated with light toning. A bold strike with just a little too much friction to qualify as uncirculated. Only 246,000 struck and considered one of the key dates to this series. AU-50. PHOTO** **($600.00–$750.00)**

742 **1921-D. Brilliant Almost Uncirculated. Sold many years ago to the consignor as uncirculated, but a little too much friction and handling marks to qualify as a mint state coin for our auctions. Only 208,000 struck and another key date to this series. AU-50. PHOTO** **($600.00–$800.00)**

743 **1921-S. Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated. Plenty of mint luster, signs of old cleaning now beginning to tone down. Very unusual grade; generally found well worn, aside from the well dispersed remnants of what is believed to have been only one roll preserved into the 1930's. Beyond doubt the most highly coveted date of this design in top grades. PHOTO** **($850.00–$1250.00)**

744 **1923-S. Borderline Uncirculated with light uneven toning. A little too much handling marks to qualify as a strict mint state coin. Top AU-55. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

745 **1927-S. Frosty, partly brilliant, partly irregularly toned Uncirculated. Usual rather soft strike, but better than most uncirculateds offered today. MS-60. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

746 **1928-S. Uncirculated with some light bag marks none serious. Usual soft strike for this date. MS-60. PHOTO** **($225.00–$300.00)**

747 1929-D. Brilliant Uncirculated with some obverse bag marks, well below its quota. MS-60. ($100.00–$135.00)

748 1929-S. Almost Uncirculated. AU-50. ($25.00–$50.00)

749 1933-S. Choice lightly toned borderline Uncirculated. Top AU-55. ($50.00–$75.00)

750 1934-D. Brilliant Uncirculated with light gold toning. Somewhat soft strike above the date. Fewer bag marks than normal. MS-60. ($40.00–$55.00)

751 1934-S. Brilliant Uncirculated and above average strike for this date. Top MS-60. ($125.00–$150.00)

752 1935-D. Brilliant Uncirculated, with a few bag marks on the obverse. Average strike for this date. MS-60. ($50.00–$75.00)

753 **1938-D. Toned Uncirculated with the normal allotment of light bag marks. Low mintage figure, thus quite popular and scarce. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

754 1939. Brilliant Proof. ($80.00–$110.00)

755 A group of Almost Uncirculated Walking half dollars:

1935, 1935-S, 1936, 1938-D, 1939-S, 1941-S, 1942, 1942-S, 1943-S, 1944-S, 1945-S and 1947.

Many of these coins are Uncirculated, but they have a little too much friction to qualify as mint state coins. 12 piece lot. ($225.00–$275.00)

756 A group of Walking Liberty half dollars:

1936-S, 1940, 1942, 1942-S, 1943, 1943-S, 1944, 1944-D, 1945, 1945-S, 1946, 1946-S and 1947-D.

All coins are Brilliant Uncirculated. A total of 13 coins in this lot. ($175.00–$225.00)

757 A group of Brilliant Uncirculated Walking half dollars:

1934, 1936-D, 1936-S, 1937, 1937-D, 1937-S, 1938, 1939, 1939-D, 1940, 1940-S, 1941, 1941-D, 1942-D, 1943, 1943-D, 1944, 1944-D, 1945, 1945-D, 1946, 1946-D, 1946-S, and 1947-D.

24 piece lot. ($500.00–$650.00)

Franklin Half Dollars 1948-1963

758 A group of Franklin Half Dollar rolls in Brilliant Uncirculated condition. Two rolls of 1961-P, two rolls of 1961-D, four rolls of 1963-D and two rolls of 1963-P. A total of $100.00 in face value. ($275.00–$350.00)

SILVER DOLLARS

Flowing Hair Type 1794-1795

759 1795. Bolender 5, the variety with bar behind top curl point. A pleasing about Very Fine coin. Cleaned at one time, now starting to retone. PHOTO ($500.00–$600.00)

Draped Bust Type, Small Eagle Reverse 1795-1798

760 1796. Bolender 2. The small date is slightly curved and almost evenly spaced. This variety is a Rarity 5. Very Fine condition. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

Heraldic Eagle Reverse 1798-1804

761 1798. B-31a. Rarity 7. Very Fine with good hair detail. Some areas on the reverse not fully struck up. Excessively rare and seldom seen. PHOTO ($400.00–UP)

762 1799. B-9, the "Apostrophe" after final S in STATES variety. Brilliant Almost Uncirculated with a stronger struck obverse than the reverse. Was cleaned at one time, not badly, and now starting to retone naturally. A very attractive specimen. PHOTO ($800.00–$1200.00)

763 1799. B-5. About Very Fine with natural medium lilac toning. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

764 1799. B-11a. Heavy die break from border just touching right side of D in UNITED to fourth feather of wing. Very rare varity (R-5). Choice Very Fine with some areas suggesting a slightly higher grade. PHOTO ($400.00–$475.00)

765 1800. Wide date. B-10. About Very Fine with attractive steel and light blue toning. Tiny planchet clip on edge. PHOTO ($300.00–$375.00)

Gobrecht Pattern Dollar 1836-1839

766 1839. Regular type, starless reverse. Early restrike as the die aligned at an angle to head-to-head. Sharpness of an Extra Fine coin, however this coin was expertly plugged above Liberty's head. Very popular as a type coin and quite scarce as only 300 pieces were struck. PHOTO ($750.00–$1000.00)

Liberty Seated Dollar

No motto 1840-1866

767 1860. Choice Brilliant Proof with light gold toning. Only 1330 pieces struck and as choice as one can expect to find for this popular no motto type dollar. PHOTO ($800.00–$1000.00)

Motto "In God We Trust" added to reverse 1866-1873

768 1866. First year with the motto added. Brilliant borderline Uncirculated. A needle sharp strike with some light handling marks. A lovely type coin. PHOTO ($350.00–$450.00)

769 1872. Brilliant Proof with some light hairlines and lint marks. Only 950 proofs struck for this year. PHOTO ($500.00–$600.00)

Morgan Silver Dollars 1878-1921

770 1878-8 tail feather and 1878-S. Both coins Brilliant Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

771 1881-CC. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A nice "frosty" specimen. ($65.00–$85.00)

772 1884. Choice Brilliant Proof. A few too many light hairlines take this coin out of the gem class, however can still be called choice. Only 875 Proofs struck. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

773 1885-CC. Brilliant "frosty" Uncirculated with the normal allotment of light bag marks. (MS-60). ($60.00–$90.00)

774 1886-S. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with a proof-like surface. (MS-65). PHOTO ($100.00–$140.00)

775 1887-S. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (MS-65). ($40.00–$65.00)

776 1890-S. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with a few minute bag marks. Lovely proof-like surface and attractively toned. ($25.00–$35.00)

777 1891-S. Toned Uncirculated. (MS-60). ($22.00–$30.00)

778 1892-CC. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (MS-65). PHOTO ($180.00–$225.00)

779 1893. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (MS-65). PHOTO ($170.00–$200.00)

780 1894-S. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (MS-65). PHOTO ($220.00–$260.00)

781 1898-S. Brilliant Uncirculated. A trifle softly struck in the centers. (MS-60). PHOTO ($100.00–$140.00)

782 A complete set of Morgan Type New Orleans Mint silver dollars, 1879 to 1904-O. We will list the coins by numerical grading as follows:

1879-O MS-60; 1880-O AU-50; 1881-O AU 55; 1882-O MS-60; 1883-O MS-60; 1884-O MS-60; 1885-O MS-60; 1886-O MS-60; 1887-O AU-50; 1888-O MS-65; 1889-O MS-60; 1890-O MS-60; 1891-O MS-60; 1892-O MS-60; 1893-O AU-55; 1894-O MS-60; 1895-O AU-55; 1896-O MS-60; 1897-O MS-60; 1898-O MS-60; 1899-O MS-60; 1900-O MS-60; 1901-O MS-60; 1902-O MS-60; 1903-O MS-60; and 1904-O MS-60. The 1900 is an O/CC.

26 piece lot mounted in a custom lucite holder. ($1400.00–$1750.00)

Peace Type Dollars 1921-1935

783 1921. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($90.00–$120.00)

784 1926-D. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (MS-65). ($20.00–$30.00)

785 A complete set of Peace Type silver dollars. All coins in this set are in Uncirculated condition with the exception of the following: 1921, 1924-S, 1927, 1927-D, 1927-S are in Almost Uncirculated; 1928, 1934-S, 1935 are in Extra Fine. A very popular set. 25 pieces. ($400.00–$500.00)

Trade Dollars 1873-1885

786 1876. Choice Brilliant Almost Uncirculated. A very attractive coin with lovely surfaces and just the faintest touch of a rub on Ms. Liberty's breast. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

787 1880. Brilliant Proof with some light hairlines and lint marks. Only 1,987 struck for the entire year. PHOTO ($500.00–$600.00)

UNITED STATES PATTERN COINAGE

PATTERN CENTS

788 Feuchtwanger Cent 1837. Dr. Lewis Feuchtwanger produced a metal which was really a variety of German silver consisting of nickel, copper and some zinc. He suggested as early as 1837 to Congress that his metal be substituted for copper. He made some 1¢ and 3¢ trial pieces in this metal at that time. This lot consists of two pieces in choice Very Fine condition. The owner used them as display coins showing both obverse and reverse. An interesting lot. ($40.00–$50.00)

789 1854. Judd 160. R-4. Liberty head left. Rev: Value in laurel wreath. Struck in copper. Choice Extra Fine. ($100.00–$150.00)

790 1854. Judd 160. R-4. Liberty head left. Rev: Value in laurel wreath. Struck in copper. Choice Extra Fine with some mint luster still evident around the devices. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

791 1855. Judd 168. R-5. Large eagle flying l. Rev: Value in thick laurel wreath. Struck in bronze. Reddish-brown Uncirculated, dark streak thru obverse. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

792 1855. Judd 168. R-5. Large eagle flying l. Rev: Value in thick laurel wreath. Struck in bronze. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO ($90.00–$140.00)

793 1859. Judd 228. R-1. Transitional Cent. The exact type of 1860. Struck in copper-nickel. Brilliant Uncirculated and lightly toned. Similar to the Gilhousen specimen which realized $275.00 (lot 1497). PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)

794 1859. Judd 228. Transitional Cent. Same as the above. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)

PATTERN THREE-CENT PIECE

795 1870 Trime. Judd 799. R-6, less than 30 specimens struck. Struck in copper. The Barber design with Liberty seated to l. Rev: The regular 3¢ silver die. Toned Proof. PHOTO ($75.00–$125.00)

PATTERN DOLLARS

796 1873. Judd 1322. Silver Reeded edge. Rarity 5. Brilliant Proof with light hairlines, probably caused from cleaning the coin. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

797 1879 Goloid Metric Dollar. Judd 1627 (R-2). Struck in silver and designed by Wm. Barber. Head of Liberty wearing a cap. Rev: GOLOID METRIC DOLLAR around circle of stars. Brilliant Proof with some light hairlines. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

GOLD DOLLARS

Liberty Head 1849-1854

798 **1850-C. Only 6,996 struck. Very Fine with a trace of mounting removed on top. PHOTO** **($150.00–$250.00)**

799 1851. Extra Fine. ($125.00–$165.00)

800 **1851-D. Rare date as only 9,882 were struck. Heavy stars with recutting on Liberty's profile. Several heavy clash and die breaks on reverse. Choice Extra Fine and very lustrous. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

QUARTER EAGLES
($2.50 Gold Pieces)

Classic Head Type 1834-1839

801 **1836. Choice Extra Fine and lustrous. Some interesting obverse die breaks. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

Coronet Type 1840-1907

802 **1869. Total mintage of only 4,345. Choice Extra Fine with natural orange overtones. Very scarce. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

803 **1877-S. Scarce date. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

804 **1879. Choice Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated and lustrous. PHOTO** **($125.00–$175.00)**

Indian Head Type 1908-1929

805 1925-D. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($100.00–$130.00)

806 **A complete set of Indian Head Type Quarter Eagles ($2.50) gold coins. All of the coins will grade Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated while the key date 1911-D grades Extra Fine. A very popular gold set and in demand. Mounted in a custom lucite holder. 15 pieces.** **($1500.00–$1800.00)**

THREE-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

807 1854. Fine to Very Fine and lightly buffed some time ago. ($250.00–$350.00)

HALF EAGLES
($5.00 Gold Pieces)

Capped Bust to Right, Heraldic Eagle 1795-1807

808 1800. B-1c. The variety with the blundered M in AMERICA (high R-5). Bold Very Fine with some light adjustment marks to left of date. Late die state with heavy die breaks at rim above NITE and ST on reverse. PHOTO ($1200.00–$1700.00)

809 1806. Pointed top 6. Last year of the type. Choice Almost Uncirculated with some very light adjustment marks on the obverse and several medium to heavy die breaks on the reverse. A lovely example for the type collector. PHOTO ($1750.00–$2250.00)

810 1806. Round top 6. Very Good to Fine with even wear. No defects worthy of mention. PHOTO ($500.00–$750.00)

Capped Draped Bust to Left 1807-1812

811 1810. Large date, tall 5. Choice Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated with a light rim bruise at 9 o'clock. A very attractive coin with lovely natural orange overtones. PHOTO ($1250.00–$2000.00)

Classic Head Type 1834-1838

812 1834. Plain 4. Die break from curl to rim right of date. Very Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$275.00)

813 1835. About Extra Fine in sharpness with some light handling marks in the field. A popular type coin and undervalued in this grade. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

814 1836. Large date (tall 1 in date). Extra Fine with an interesting die break from Ms. Liberty's ear to rim. PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)

Coronet Type, no motto above eagle 1839-1866

815 1840. Choice Very Fine and quite lustrous. PHOTO ($125.00–$150.00)

816 1852. Choice Fine condition. ($80.00–$100.00)

Motto above eagle 1866-1908

817 1883-CC. Scarce date as only 12,958 were minted. Among the more difficult to obtain Carson City half eagles. Choice Very Fine. Ex Gilhousen sale. PHOTO ($250.00–$300.00)

818 1892-CC. Popular Carson City coin. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO ($160.00–$190.00)

819 1903-S. Brilliant Uncirculated with some light bag marks. ($90.00–$110.00)

EAGLES
($10.00 Gold Pieces)

Coronet Type 1839-1907

820 1872-CC. Only 5,500 struck and one of the more difficult Carson City eagles to locate. Very Good with even wear and no serious defects. Rare. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

821 1903. About Extra Fine. ($125.00–$150.00)

822 1907-S. Last year of the Liberty design. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated and remarkably free from bag marks. Worth a premium bid. PHOTO ($175.00–$225.00)

INDIAN HEAD EAGLES

No motto on reverse 1907-1908

823 1907. Choice Brilliant Almost Uncirculated and lightly toned. Just the slightest hint of a rub on the eagle's breast. PHOTO ($375.00–$500.00)

Motto on reverse 1908-1933

824 1910-D. Choice Fine condition. ($175.00–$200.00)

DOUBLE EAGLES
($20.00 Gold Pieces)

No motto above eagle 1850-1866

825 1857. Extra Fine with the normal allotment of bag marks. Popular type coin. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

Motto above eagle 1866-1907

826 1874-CC. Very Fine. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

827 1880. Low mintage date as only 51,456 were struck. Choice Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($650.00–$900.00)

SAINT-GAUDENS TYPE DOUBLE EAGLE

High Relief, Roman Numerals (MCMVII) 1907

828 1907. Flat edge variety. This lovely coin displays a beautiful golden satin finish and is one of the finest specimens of the flat edge variety we have handled. Worthy of a premium bid. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($4500.00–$5500.00)

With motto 1908-1933

829 1909, 9 over 8. Popular as the only 20th Century gold coin over-date. Choice Extra Fine and lustrous. PHOTO ($350.00–$400.00)

830 1915. Low mintage date. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($325.00–$375.00)

U.S. Gold Type Set

831 A complete 12 piece type set of U.S. gold coins:

$20.00 gold, 1906-S Uncirculated; 1914-S Uncirculated.
$10.00 gold, 1907 Uncirculated; 1911 Uncirculated.
$ 5.00 gold, 1882 Almost Uncirculated; 1912 Extremely Fine.
$ 3.00 gold, 1874 Very Fine.
$ 2.50 gold, 1902 Almost Uncirculated; 1914-D Very Fine.
$ 1.00 gold, 1853 About Extremely Fine; 1855-O Very Fine; 1857 Extremely Fine.

12 U.S. gold coins mounted in a custom lucite holder. ($2000.00–$2400.00)

UNITED STATES COMMEMORATIVE COINAGE

SILVER COINS

832 1893. Isabella Commemorative quarter. Brilliant Uncirculated with a few light handling marks away from perfection. Finer than most offered today. PHOTO ($135.00–$175.00)

833 1900. Lafayette Commemorative Dollar. Almost Uncirculated with just a little too much friction on the cheek and neck to qualify as an uncirculated coin. Purchased by the consignor long ago as uncirculated. PHOTO ($250.00–$300.00)

834 1925. Norse American Centennial, so-called "half dollar." Thick and Thin varieties. Both specimens are toned Uncirculated. ($30.00–$50.00)

GOLD COINS

835 1903. Louisiana Purchase Jefferson Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

836 1903. Louisiana Purchase McKinley Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

837 1905. Lewis and Clark Exposition Dollar. Only 10,041 struck. Brilliant Uncirculated with proof-like surfaces; some light surface scratches take this out of the strictly Gem class. PHOTO ($800.00–$1100.00)

838 1916. McKinley Memorial Dollar. Only 9,977 minted. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($225.00–$300.00)

839 1926. Philadelphia Sesquicentennial $2.50. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($200.00–$250.00)

U.S. PRIVATE OR TERRITORIAL GOLD COINS

UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE

840 1853. TWENTY D. 900 THOUS. Choice Almost Uncirculated with considerable mint luster. A few too many light bag marks to qualify as strictly uncirculated. PHOTO ($1000.00–$1500.00)

COLORADO GOLD–CLARK, GRUBER & CO.

841 1861. TEN D. Nice Fine to Very Fine with the usual weakness in the centers. Well above average for this scarce and popular issue. PHOTO ($500.00–$800.00)

SAN FRANCISCO MINT SILVER BARS

The following group of U.S. silver bars were minted at the San Francisco mint and bear the mint's insignia with UNITED STATES MINT AT SAN FRANCISCO as well as the mark of finess, its weight and serial number.

These silver bars were acquired many years before the Silver Certificate redemption program became popular and they should be considered a collector's item and not just a "block of bullion."

842 25.93 ozs. 999.75 Fine and serial numbered 743-414. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

843 51.03 ozs. 999.75 Fine. Serial numbered 74-413. ($275.00–$375.00)

844 74.18 ozs. 999.75 Fine. Serial numbered 138-320. ($375.00–$500.00)

845 77.73 ozs. 999.75 Fine. Serial numbered 139-368. ($400.00–$550.00)

846 140.06 ozs. 999.75 Fine. Serial numbered 74-412. This huge bar measures approximately 14½" by 4" and is ½" thick. ($700.00–$1000.00)

UNITED STATES COLONIAL CURRENCY

847 Continental Currency. Sept. 26, 1778. 20 Dollars. Wind blowing on sea. Rev: Nature print. N. p. 38. Tear (closed by hinge). Scarce. Very Good. PHOTO ($45.00–$65.00)

848 Delaware Currency. June 1, 1759. 15 Shillings. English Arms. Rev: Nature print and horse. Printed by Benjamin Franklin. N. p. 81. Good. ($25.00–$35.00)

849 North Carolina Currency. Dec. 1771. 5 Shillings. Two pens in inkwell. Rev: Blank. N. p. 227. Repaired on reverse. Good. ($20.00–$30.00)

850 Rhode Island Currency. May 1786. 5 Shillings. State seal. Rev: Value. N. p. 296. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO ($25.00–$45.00)

851 Virginia Currency. Oct. 16, 1780. 50 Dollars. Very thin laid paper; value printed on the back. N. p. 344. Hinges on back. Fair. ($25.00–$40.00)

UNITED STATES CURRENCY

LARGE SIZE NOTES

Legal Tender Issues

852 $1.00 Series of 1875. Red floral ornament around "ONE DOLLAR" at right; seal at left. Allison-Wyman. F-26 (new $70.00). Choice Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO ($75.00–$125.00)

853 $1.00 Series of 1917. Speelman-White. F-39 (new $30.00). Crisp Uncirculated. ($25.00–$35.00)

854 $1.00 Series of 1923. Red Seal. Speelman-White. F-40 (new $75.00). Choice Crisp Uncirculated. ($75.00–$100.00)

855 $2.00 Series of 1862. Chittenden-Spinner. F-41 (new $135.). Choice Crisp Uncirculated and very scarce. A lovely note and worthy of a premium bid. PHOTO ($375.00–$475.00)

856 $2.00 Series of 1878. Allison-Gilfillan. F-48 (new $155.). Choice Crisp Uncirculated and scarce. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

857 $2.00 Series of 1917. Speelman-White. F-60 (new $40.00). Choice Crisp Uncirculated. ($35.00–$45.00)

858 $5.00 Series of 1875. Allison-Wyman. F-68 (new $125.). Choice Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

859 $5.00 Series of 1878. Allison-Gilfillan. F-69 (new $275.). Very scarce and Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO ($250.00–$325.00)

860 $5.00 Series of 1907. Teehee-Burke. F-88 (new $45.00). Choice Crisp Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

SILVER CERTIFICATES

861 $1.00 Series of 1899. Eagle over heads of Lincoln and Grant. Vernon-Treat. F-228 (new $32.50). Crisp Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

862 $1.00 Series of 1923. Blue Seal. Woods-White. F-238 (new $30.00). Crisp Uncirculated. ($25.00–$35.00)

863 **$2.00 Series of 1896. The famous Two-Dollar Educational note. Tillman-Morgan. F-247. About Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($250.00–$350.00)**

864 $2.00 Series of 1899. Head of Washington between figures of Mechanics and Agriculture. Speelman-White. F-258 (new $60.00). Choice Crisp Uncirculated. ($50.00–$75.00)

865 **$20.00 Series of 1891. Parker-Burke. F-321. Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO** **($140.00–$180.00)**

NATIONAL BANK NOTES

866 **First Charter Period. $10.00 Series of 1875. The Hamilton National Bank of FORT WAYNE INDIANA. F-419. Good condition and rare. PHOTO** **($75.00–UP)**

867 **Second Charter Period. $10.00 Series of 1882 with Blue Seal and "1882-1908" on Green Back. The Commerical National Bank of COLUMBUS, OHIO. F-545. Fine and scarce. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

868 **Second Charter Period. $10.00 Series of 1882 with Blue Seal and with Denomination Spelled Out across Green Back. The La Salle National Bank of LA SALLE, ILLINOIS. F-577 (new $ 500.). Crisp Uncirculated. Rare. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

869 **Second Charter Period. $20.00 Series of 1882 with Blue Seal and with Denomination Spelled Out across Green Back. The MARLIN National Bank of TEXAS. F-581. Nearly Good and rare. PHOTO** **($100.00–UP)**

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK NOTES

870 **$2.00 Series of 1918. The popular "Battleship" reverse. The Federal Reserve Bank of CLEVELAND, OHIO. F-757 (new $80.00). Low serial number (D98A). Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

871 **$2.00 Series of 1918. The popular "Battleship" reverse. The Federal Reserve Bank of CLEVELAND, OHIO. F-757 (new $80.00). Low serial number (D445A). Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

872 $5.00 Series of 1914 with Blue Seal. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, California. White-Mellon. F-891 (new $35.00). Crisp Uncirculated. ($30.00–$40.00)

873 $10.00 Series of 1914 with Blue Seal. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, New York. White-Mellon. F-911 (new $35.00). Crisp Uncirculated. ($30.00–$40.00)

874 $20.00 Series of 1914 with Blue Seal. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, New York. White-Mellon. F-971 (new $52.50). Crisp Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

875 **$50.00 Series of 1914 with Blue Seal. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, Georgia. Burke-Houston. F-1046 (new $135.). Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

876 $100.00 Series of 1914 with Blue Seal. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, Georgia. Burke-McAdoo. F-1104 (new $220.). Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO ($175.00–$250.00)

SMALL SIZE NOTES

877 $1.00 Series of 1928. Red Seal. Woods-Woodin. F-1500 (new $45.00). Choice Crisp Uncirculated. ($25.00–$45.00)

878 $2.00 Series of 1928-G. Clark-Snyder. "Star Note." F-1508 (new $12.50). Choice Crisp Uncirculated. ($10.00–$20.00)

879 $5.00 Series of 1953-A. Priest-Anderson. "Star Note." F-1533 (new $20.00). Choice Crisp Uncirculated. ($15.00–$25.00)

SILVER CERTIFICATES

880 $1.00 Series of 1928. Tate-Mellon. F-1600 (new $17.50).
$1.00 Series of 1928-A. Woods-Mellon. F-1601 (new $13.50).
$1.00 Series of 1934. Julian-Morgenthau. F-1606 (new $13.50).

All three notes are choice Crisp Uncirculated. ($30.00–$50.00)

881 $1.00 Series of 1935-B. Tate-Mellon. "Star Note." F-1611 (new $17.50). Choice Crisp Uncirculated. ($15.00–$20.00)

882 $5.00 Series of 1934-B. Julian-Vinson. F-1652 (new $50.00). Choice Crisp Uncirculated. ($30.00–$50.00)

883 $5.00 Series of 1934-D. Clark-Snyder. "Star Note." F-1654 (new $17.50). Choice Crisp Uncirculated. ($15.00–$25.00)

884 $5.00 Series of 1953-A. Priest-Anderson. "Star Note." F-1656 (new $15.00). Choice Crisp Uncirculated. Two notes in lot. ($20.00–$40.00)

885 Set of $10.00 Silver Certificates–F-1701 thru F-1708 (less F-1703).

1934
1934-A
1934-C
1934-D
1953
1953-A
1953-B

A total of 7 notes all in choice Crisp Uncirculated condition. ($125.00–$250.00)

886 $10.00 Series of 1934-C. Julian-Snyder. "Star Note." F-1704 (new $35.00).
$10.00 Series of 1953-B. Smith-Dillon. F-1708 (new $45.00).

Both notes are choice Crisp Uncirculated. ($40.00–$75.00)

NATIONAL BANK NOTES

887 $5.00–1929. The Citizens National Bank of NORWALK, OHIO. F-1800-1.
$10.00–1929. The Citizens National Bank of NORWALK, OHIO. F-1801-2.
$20.00–1929. The Citizens National Bank of NORWALK, OHIO. F-1802-2.

Charter No. 11275. Set of three notes, all in choice Crisp Uncirculated condition. ($75.00–$150.00)

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK NOTES

888 $5.00 Series of 1929. Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. F-1850-C (new $45.00). Choice Crisp Uncirculated. ($25.00–$40.00)

889 $10.00 Series of 1929. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, New York. F-1860-B (new $40.00). Choice Crisp Uncirculated. ($25.00–$40.00)

WORLD WAR II EMERGENCY NOTES

890 Hawaii Notes:

$1.00 F-2300.
$5.00 F-2301.
$10.00 F-2303.
$20.00 F-2305.

Complete denomination set of Hawaii overprint notes. All in choice Crisp Uncirculated condition. ($100.00–$175.00)

891 Set of North African Notes:

$1.00 F-2306.
$5.00 F-2307.
$10.00 F-2309.

All notes in choice Crisp Uncirculated condition. ($70.00–$100.00)

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

3 Cent Notes

892 **F-1226. With light background to portrait. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($20.00–$30.00)**

5 Cent Notes

First Issue

893 **F-1228. Perforated edges with monogram. Crisp Uncirculated with two light hinge marks on reverse. PHOTO** **($40.00–$50.00)**

894 F-1230. Straight edges with monogram. Crisp Uncirculated. ($15.00–$25.00)

Second Issue

895 F-1232. Without surcharges on reverse. Crisp Uncirculated. ($12.50–$17.50)

896 F-1233. With surcharge "18-63" on reverse. Crisp Uncirculated with two hinge marks on reverse. ($12.50–$17.50)

Third Issue

897 **F-1238. Green reverse. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($20.00–$30.00)**

10 Cent Notes

First Issue

898 F-1242. Straight edges with monogram. Crisp Uncirculated. ($15.00–$25.00)

Second Issue

899 F-1244. Without small surcharges on reverse. Crisp Uncirculated. ($15.00–$20.00)

Third Issue

900 F-1255. Green Reverse. Crisp Uncirculated. ($15.00–$25.00)

Fourth Issue

901 F-1258. Large Red Seal; paper with pink silk fibers. Crisp Uncirculated. ($12.50–$17.50)

902 F-1259. Large Red Seal; paper with violet silk fibers and blue ends. Crisp Uncirculated. ($15.00–$20.00)

Fifth Issue

903 F-1264. Green Seal. Crisp Uncirculated. ($15.00–$25.00)

904 F-1265. Red Seal with long key. Crisp Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00)

15 Cent Note

905 **F-1267. Large Red Seal; plain paper. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($35.00–$50.00)**

25 Cent Notes

First Issue

906 **F-1279. Perforated edges; with monogram. Crisp Uncirculated with light hinge mark on upper reverse corner. PHOTO** **($45.00–$65.00)**

907 F-1280. Perforated edges; without monogram. Crisp Uncirculated, although not perfectly centered. ($45.00–$65.00)

908 **F-1281. Straight edges; with monogram. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($20.00–$35.00)**

Second Issue

909 **F-1287. With surcharge "18-63" and "1". Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($35.00–$50.00)**

Third Issue

910 **F-1294. Green Reverse. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($20.00–$30.00)**

Fourth Issue

911 **F-1301. Large Red Seal; plain white paper. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($20.00–$30.00)**

912 F-1303. Large Red Seal; paper with violet fibers and blue ends. Crisp Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

Fifth Issue

913 F-1308. With long key in seal. Crisp Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00)

50 Cent Notes

First Issue

914 **F-1310. Perforated edges; with monogram. Crisp Uncirculated, not well centered and one very light hinge mark on upper left corner on reverse. Scarce. PHOTO** **($60.00–$90.00)**

915 **F-1312. Plain edges; with monogram. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($35.00–$50.00)**

Second Issue

916 **F-1317. With surcharge "18-83" and "A". Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($25.00–$35.00)**

Third Issue

917 **F-1331. Green Reverse without surcharges. Almost Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($20.00–$30.00)**

918 **F-1351. Red Reverse with surcharge "S-2-6-4" and printed signatures. Crisp Uncirculated and very rare. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

Fourth Issue

919 F-1375. Large Seal; paper with pink silk fibers. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO ($40.00–$60.00)

920 F-1376. Small Red Seal; paper with violet fibers and blue ends. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO ($25.00–$40.00)

921 F-1379. Green Seal; paper with light violet fibers and blue ends. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO ($25.00–$40.00)

Fifth Issue

922 F-1381. Red Seal; white paper with silk fibers and blue ends. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO ($25.00–$35.00)

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY PROOFS AND SPECIMEN NOTES

3 Cent Notes

923 F-1227-SP. Obverse with dark background to portrait. Narrow Margin. Crisp Uncirculated. ($15.00–$25.00)

5 Cent Notes

924 F-1231-SP. Obverse with straight edges; without monogram. Narrow margin. Crisp Uncirculated. ($15.00–$25.00)

925 F-1236-SP. Obverse. Narrow margin. Crisp Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

10 Cent Notes

926 F-1244-SP. Obverse. Narrow margin. Crisp Uncirculated. ($15.00–$25.00)

15 Cent Notes

Heads of Grant and Sherman

927 F-1272-SP. Obverse with printed signatures together with a Green Reverse. Both notes are wide margin. Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

928 F-1272. Obverse with printed signature of Colby and Spinner. Narrow margin. Crisp Uncirculated with a couple of light hinge marks on reverse. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

929 F-1272-SP. Green Reverse. Narrow margins. Crisp Uncirculated. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

930 F-1274-SP. Obverse with autographed signatures of Jeffries and Spinner. Narrow margin. Crisp Uncirculated with a hinge mark on reverse and some nicked edges due to brittle paper. Rare. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

931 F-1276-SP. Red Reverse. Narrow margin. Crisp Uncirculated with hinge mark on reverse. ($20.00–$30.00)

25 Cent Notes

932 F-1282-SP. Obverse with straight edges; without monogram. Narrow margin. Crisp Uncirculated. ($25.00–$35.00)

933 F-1291-SP. Obverse. Narrow margin. Crisp Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

50 Cent Notes

934 F-1314-SP. Obverse. Narrow margin. Crisp Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

935 **F-1330a-SP. Obverse. Same as obverse of Design No. 181, but with autographed signatures of Jeffries and Spinner. THIS NOTE EXISTS ONLY AS A SPECIMEN. Narrow margin. Crisp Uncirculated with a hinge mark on reverse. Rare. PHOTO** **($75.00–$150.00)**

936 **F-1357a-SP. Obverse. Same as obverse of Design No. 183, but with autographed signatures of Jeffries and Spinner. THIS NOTE EXISTS ONLY AS A SPECIMEN. Narrow margin. Crisp Uncirculated and rare. PHOTO** **($75.00–$150.00)**

Large Lot of Specimen Notes

937 Ten different reverse specimen notes. All narrow margins and grade from Almost Crisp Uncirculated to choice Crisp Uncirculated.

F-1232-SP	F-1236-SP
F-1244-SP	F-1254-SP
F-1255-SP	F-1282-SP
F-1291-SP	F-1313-SP
F-1314-SP	F-1330a-SP (red reverse)

Group of 10 Proof specimen notes. ($150.00–$200.00)

END OF SESSION

THIRD SESSION

Wednesday Evening, June 11, 1975-7 P.M.

Lots 938 thru 1546

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

938 ARGENTINA. 5 Pesos, 1884. F-14; H-15. About Very Fine. ($70.00–$90.00)

939 – 5 Pesos, 1887. F-14; H-15. Choice Very Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

940 – 5 Pesos, 1888. Liberty head r.; Rev: Arms. F-14; H-15. Extra Fine with a few rim nicks. ($100.00–$125.00)

941 **AUSTRIA. Leopold I, 1657-1705. Groschel, 1686 struck in gold in the weight of 1/3 ducat. Arms on double eagle. Rev: 3 on orb. Not in F. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–UP)**

942 **– Francis Joseph, 1848-1916. 4 Ducats, 1913. F-385; Sch. 532. Brilliant Uncirculated and scarce. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

943 **– Salzburg. Guidobald, 1654-1668. ¼ Ducat, 1655. St. Rudbertus seated facing. Rev: Arms. F-668. 0.83 grams. Choice Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($75.00–$125.00)**

944 **–– Jerome, 1772-1803. ¼ Ducat, 1782. Bust l.; Rev: Arms. F-779. 0.86 grams. Choice Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($75.00–$125.00)**

945 – 2 piece lot of restrike gold coins. 1892 8 Fl. 20 Fr, Uncirculated; 1915 4 Ducat, Uncirculated. ($80.00–$100.00)

946 BAHAMA ISLANDS. 10 Dollars, 1971. Y-23. Proof-like. ($50.00–$75.00)

947 BELGIUM. Albert, 1909-1934. 20 Francs, 1914, French legend. F-12; Sch. 31. Uncirculated. ($60.00–$80.00)

948 – Albert, 1909-1934. 20 Francs, 1914, Flemish legend. F-13; Sch. 35. Uncirculated. ($60.00–$80.00)

949 **BHUTAN. 1970 1 Sertum. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($100.00–$120.00)**

950 **BOLIVIA. Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 8 Escudos, 1798-PTS-PP. F-14; H-16. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO** **($350.00–$500.00)**

951 **– Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. 8 Escudos, 1822-PTS-PJ. F-19; H-18. Very Fine with traces of mint luster still evident. PHOTO** **($450.00–$650.00)**

952 – 1 Escudo, 1837-PTS-L.M. F-24; H-23. Trace of mounting at 12 o'clock. Fine. ($50.00–$60.00)

953 – 3½ Grams, 1952, Paris mint. Head of Worker r. Rev: Arms. F-43; H-38. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

954 **BRAZIL. John V, 1706-1750. 10,000 Reis 1725. MINAS GERAES. F-34. Choice Extra Fine and very rare. PHOTO** **($2500.00–$3000.00)**

955 — John V, 1706-1750. 20,000 Reis 1726. MINAS GERAES. F-33. Choice Extra Fine, well struck and lustrous. A truly magnificent specimen of this rare coin. PHOTO ($2500.00–$3000.00)

956 — Mary I and Peter III, 1777-1786. 6400 Reis, 1785-R. F-76. Expertly holed and plugged. Very Fine. ($100.00–$125.00)

957 — Mary I, 1786-1805. 6400 Reis, 1788-R. Rio mint. F-85; H-27. About Extra Fine. PHOTO ($800.00–$1000.00)

958 BULGARIA. 1964 10 Leva. On the 20th Anniversary of the People's Republic. F-12. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

959 CANADA. 5 Dollars Gold. 1912. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

960 — 5 Dollars Gold. 1913. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

961 — George V, 1910-1936. 5 Dollars, 1913. Crowned bust l. Rev: Arms. F-4. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

962 — 5 Dollars Gold. 1914. Scarce date. Brilliant Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

963 — 10 Dollars Gold. 1912. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

964 — George V, 1910-1936. 10 Dollars, 1912. Crowned bust l. Rev: Arms. F-3. Some light obverse surface scratches, still Extra Fine. PHOTO ($300.00–$350.00)

965 — Gold 10 Dollars, 1912. F-3. Very Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$300.00)

966 — 10 Dollars Gold. 1913. Almost Uncirculated with a few rim nicks. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

967 — 10 Dollars Gold. 1914. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($350.00–$450.00)

968 — Gold 10 Dollars, 1914. F-3. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($300.00–$350.00)

969 — 20 Dollars Gold. 1967. Brilliant Proof. ($100.00–$140.00)

970 — Gold Sovereign, 1908-C. F-1; Sch. 485 (c. 50 known). 636 pieces struck. In plastic case. Uncirculated. PHOTO ($1000.00–$1500.00)

971 — Gold Sovereign, 1910-C. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($75.00–$100.00)

972 — Gold Sovereign, 1911-C. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($60.00–$90.00)

973 — Gold Sovereign, 1911-C. F-2; Sch. 555. Uncirculated. ($60.00–$90.00)

974 – Gold Sovereign, 1913-C. Brilliant Uncirculated, with the normal amount of light bag marks. Very scarce date. PHOTO ($500.00–$750.00)

975 – Gold Sovereign, 1913-C. F-2; Sch. 556. Only 3,715 pieces struck. Uncirculated. PHOTO ($500.00–$750.00)

976 – Gold Sovereign, 1914-C. Brilliant Uncirculated with bag marks. ($100.00–$150.00)

977 – Gold Sovereign, 1917-C. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($60.00–$90.00)

978 – Gold Sovereign, 1918-C. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($60.00–$90.00)

979 – Gold Sovereign, 1919-C. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($60.00–$90.00)

980 – 1967 Confederation Commemorative Proof Set including the $20.00 gold coin in original leatherette presentation case. Y-59 thru Y-64 and F-5. Brilliant Proof. ($250.00–$300.00)

981 – Set of two gold tokens, 1898. "MANITOBA GOLD." 1 Dollar: Buffalo stg. l. on maple leaf. Rev: Value.

½ Dollar: Same.

In custom plastic case. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($50.00–$75.00)

982 CAYMAN ISLANDS. 1972 $25.00 gold coin. On the Silver Wedding Anniversary. Brilliant Proof. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

983 CEYLON. N.D. 1 Mas. c. 840-1295 A.D. F-6. Extremely Fine condition. ($50.00–$75.00)

984 CHILE. Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 8 Escudos, 1800-Ŝ-A.J. Armored bust r. (Bust of Carolus III). Rev: Crowned Arms. F-23; H-24. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO ($500.00–$750.00)

985 – 1 Peso, 1864-Ŝ. Liberty standing at altar. Rev: Value and date in wreath. F-48; H-47. Very Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

986 – 20 Pesos, 1915. Liberty head l.; Rev: Arms. F-51; H-55. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($70.00–$90.00)

987 – 20 Pesos, 1926. Liberty head l. Rev: Arms. F-56; H-56. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

988 – 50 Pesos-5 Condores, 1926. Liberty head l. Rev: Arms. F-55; H-58. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

989 – 50 Pesos, 1926. Liberty head l.; Rev: Arms. F-55; H-58. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

990 – 100 Pesos, 1926. Liberty head l.; Rev: Arms. F-54; H-60. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

991 CHINA. Fantasy Gold Coin, N.D. One Tael. Bust of General Feng Kuo Chang in uniform. Reverse: Crossed flags. Plain edge, 39.5 mm., 538.3 gr. K-B55. Seldom seen. Extra Fine. Ex Gilhousen Part 2 sale, lot 615. PHOTO ($1000.00–$1400.00)

992 – Yunnan Province. $5.00 1919. F-12; Kann 1527. Uncirculated. PHOTO ($750.00–$850.00)

993 COLOMBIA. Philip IV, 1621-1665. Cob 2 Escudos, N.D. F-1; L-C-Y-417 [1628-A]. A portion of the assayer's initial A is visible to left of the Arms. Ex Mezuno Hoard-Jose da Costa-Gomez collection. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)

994 – Philip IV, 1621-1665. 2 Escudos, N.D.-NR-A Crowned Arms; Rev: Cross Potent. L-C-Y-417-421. Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)

995 – Philip IV, 1621-1665. Cob type. 2 Escudos, 1654-N.R F-1; L-C-Y-429. Part of the 6 and all of the 54 are visible. Ex Shapero collection No. 294. Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

996 – Philip V, 1700-1746. 1 Escudo, N.D., F/S---S/I Crowned Arms with lions and castles reversed. Rev: Cross potent in quadrilobe. Calico No. 22; F-8. 3.18 grams. Perfectly round cob; reverse double struck. Fine and rare. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

997 – Carolus II, 1665-1700. 2 Escudos, 1704. Mint mark and assayer's initial off the flan. The characteristic Spanish Arms used by Santa Fe de Bogota show the castles and lions reversed in the first quarter and without the pallets of Aragon. Full date shows on reverse. L-C-Y-432d. Posthumous issue of Carolus II struck during the War of the Spanish Succession. Ex Superior 1972 C.O.I.N. Sale No. 515. Very Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$250.00)

998 – Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 2 Escudos, N.D.-M Assayer M worked 1733-1737. Crowned Arms with lions and castles reversed. Rev: Cross potent in quadrilobe. Calico 12; F-7. Ex Gomez collection. Coin has been clipped down to 4.24 grams (should be 6.75 grams). Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

999 – Philip V, 1700-1746. 2 Escudos, date and mint mark off the flan. Santa Fe de Bogota (Nuevo Reino) mint with characteristic coat of arms with the lions and castles reversed and without the pallets of Aragon. cf. A.N.E. Sale, Feb. 1969 No. 326; F-7. 6.74 grams. From the 1715 Plate Fleet. Mint State, as struck. PHOTO ($250.00–$400.00)

1000 – Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 2 Escudos, 173[0]-F. F-7; Calico-7; L-C-Y-438. Ex Jose da Costa Gomes collection. About Very Fine and rare. PHOTO ($300.00–$500.00)

1001 – Philip V, 1700-1746. 2 Escudos, 1741-M. Final 1 over 0. Crowned Arms; Rev: Cross in quadrilobe. L-C-Y-499 (not over-date). F-7 (does not list this date). Modern ring soldered to edge and could be removed. Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$175.00)

1002 – Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. 4 Escudos, N.D.-F.S. Crowned Arms (lions and castles reversed). Rev: Cross Potent in quadrilobe. Calico 24; Not in F. or V. Probably recovered from a wreck–surface shows granulation. Choice Very Fine and rare. Friedberg shows only an 8 Escudos of Ferdinand VI and is listed at $2000.00 (F-8a). This 4 Escudos is probably even rarer. PHOTO ($1000.00–UP)

1003 – Carolus III, 1759-1788. 8 Escudos, 1762-PN-J. Bust of Ferdinand VI. F-19; V-3745. This date not in Friedberg, but is listed by Vicenti. 26.8 grams. About Very Fine. PHOTO ($750.00–$1000.00)

1004 – Carolus III, 1759-1788. 8 Escudos, 1776-P.S.F. Popayan mint. F-31; H-40. Very Fine. PHOTO ($350.00–$450.00)

1005	– Charles IV, 1788-1808. 8 Escudos, 1801-P-JF. Popayan mint. F-47. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO	($900.00–$1100.00)
1006	– Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821. 8 Escudos, 1812-NR-J.F. Bogota mint. F-55; H-25. Fine. PHOTO	($300.00–$400.00)
1007	– Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. 1 Escudo, 1817-NR-J.F. F-60; H-25. Slight trace of mounting on edge, otherwise Very Fine.	($50.00–$75.00)
1008	– Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. 1 Escudo, 1819-NR-J.F. F-60; H-25. Very Fine.	($65.00–$100.00)
1009	– Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. 1 Escudo, 1820-NR-J.F. F-60; H-25. Very Fine.	($65.00–$100.00)
1010	– 1 Escudo, 1824-M. Popayan mint. Liberty head l. Rev: Fasces between crossed cornucopiae. F-67; H-54. Choice Very Fine.	($30.00–$50.00)
1011	– 1 Peso, 1829-BOGOTA-R.S. F-68; H-52. Very Fine.	($40.00–$60.00)
1012	– 8 Escudos, 1832-BOGOTA-R.S. Bust of Liberty l. Rev: Fasces in double cornucopiae. F-62; H-57. Choice Very Fine with some traces of original mint luster still evident about the devices. PHOTO	($350.00–$500.00)
1013	– 8 Escudos, 1833-R.S. Bogota mint. F-62; H-57. Very Fine. PHOTO	($400.00–$500.00)
1014	– 1 Peso. 1825 JF. Bogota mint. F-68; H-52. Fine.	($20.00–$30.00)
1015	– 16 Pesos. 1844 R S Bogota. F-69. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO	($800.00–$1000.00)
1016	– 2 Pesos. 1845. F-71; H-61. About Fine.	($30.00–$40.00)
1017	– 1 Peso. 1837 R.S. F-72; H-59. Choice Very Fine.	($30.00–$40.00)
1018	– 1 Peso. 1842 R.S. F-72; H-59. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO	($40.00–$60.00)
1019	– 1 Peso. 1842 R.S. F-72; H-59. Choice Extremely Fine. PHOTO	($35.00–$50.00)
1020	– 1 Peso. 1863-M. F-93; H-79. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO	($60.00–$80.00)
1021	– 1 Peso. 1863-M. F-93; H-79. Very Fine.	($50.00–$75.00)
1022	– 1 Peso. 1863-M. F-93; H-79. Slight rim nicks. Very Fine.	($40.00–$50.00)
1023	– 1 Peso. 1863-M. F-93; H-79. Fine.	($40.00–$50.00)
1024	– 2 Pesos. 1871. F-101; H-85. Toned Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO	($50.00–$60.00)
1025	– 2 Pesos. 1871. F-101; H-85. Toned Extremely Fine.	($40.00–$50.00)
1026	– 2 Pesos. 1871. F-101; H-85. 3 piece lot. All Very Fine.	($75.00–$100.00)
1027	– 2 Pesos. 1871. F-101; H-85. 3 piece lot. All choice Very Fine.	($90.00–$120.00)
1028	– 2 Pesos. 1872. F-101; H-85. Only 30,128 struck. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO	($50.00–$65.00)
1029	– 2 Pesos. 1872. F-101; H-85. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.	($30.00–$40.00)
1030	– 2 Pesos. 1872. F-101; H-85. Very Fine. 2 piece lot.	($50.00–$70.00)

1031 — 1 Peso. 1872. F-102; H-81. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1032 — 1 Peso. 1872. F-103; H-82. One date type. Very Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

1033 — 1 Peso. 1873. F-104; H-83. Only 3,374 struck. Extremely Fine. ($30.00–$45.00)

1034 — 1 Peso. 1873. F-104; H-83. Very Fine to Extremely Fine with some light rim nicks. 3 piece lot. ($75.00–$100.00)

1035 — 1 Peso. 1874. F-104; H-83. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1036 — 1 Peso, 1875-BOGOTA. Liberty head l. Rev: Condor with spread wings. F-104; H-83. Extra Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

1037 — 5 Pesos. 1919. F-105; H-100. Stonecutter type. Extremely Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1038 — 2½ Pesos, 1913. Workman seated r. Rev: Arms. F-106; H-96. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1039 — 10 Pesos, 1919. Head of Bolivar r.; Rev: Arms. F-107; H-104. Extra Fine. ($100.00–$125.00)

1040 — 5 Pesos, 1919, Medellin. F-108; clashed die effect on obverse. Almost Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

1041 — 5 Pesos. 1919. F-108. Extremely Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1042 — 5 Pesos. 1924. F-110; H-103. Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

1043 — 5 Pesos. 1927. F-110; H-103. Almost Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

1044 — 10 Pesos, 1924. F-107. Extra Fine.
5 Pesos, 1924. F-108. Extra Fine.
Two pieces, both Extra Fine. ($120.00–$135.00)

1045 1973 three-piece gold proof set. "Centenario Nacimiento Maestro Guillermo Valencia." Struck in Ottowa. 2000 pesos, 1500 pesos and 1000 pesos. Only 4500 sets struck. Complete set in Brilliant Proof with original cases. PHOTO ($300.00–$375.00)

1046 COSTA RICA. 1835 2 Escudos. F-3. Very Fine. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

1047 — 1837 4 Escudos. F-2. Choice Very Fine. Very scarce. PHOTO ($500.00–$750.00)

1048 — 1849 1 Escudo. F-4. About Extra Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

1049 — 1849 1 Escudo. F-4. Counterstamp of a lion on both sides. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1050 — 1850 ½ Onza. F-7. Fine and shows traces of mounting removed on top. ($150.00–$200.00)

1051 — 1854 2 Escudos. F-8. About Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

1052 — 1855 ½ Escudo. F-10. Extra Fine. ($35.00–$50.00)

1053 — 1855 1 Escudo. F-9. Very Fine, but bent. ($30.00–$50.00)

1054 — 1864 1 Peso. Large size. F-15. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1055 – 1866 2 Pesos. Large size. F-14. Fine. ($35.00–$50.00)

1056 – 1867 5 Pesos. Large size. F-12. Fine and shows some traces of being used as jewelry. ($50.00–$75.00)

1057 **– 1870 10 Pesos. F-11. Fine to Very Fine and scarce. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)**

1058 **– 1897 20 Colones. Head of Columbus. F-19. About Extra Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)**

1059 – 1900 2 Colones. Head of Columbus. F-22. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

1060 – 1900 2 Colones. Head of Columbus. F-22. About Extra Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

1061 – 2 Colones. 1900. F-22; H-24. Head of Columbus. Choice Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1062 – 1900 5 Colones. Head of Columbus. F-21. About Extra Fine. ($60.00–$90.00)

1063 – 5 Colones, 1900. Head of Columbus r.; Rev: Arms. F-21; H-25. Traces of mounting on reverse. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1064 – 1900 10 Colones. Head of Columbus. F-20. Very Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

1065 CUBA. 2 Pesos, 1916. Head of Marti r.; Rev: Arms. F-6; H-2. Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1066 – 5 Pesos, 1916. Head of Marti r.; Rev: Arms. F-4; H-4. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($75.00–$100.00)

1067 **– 10 Pesos, 1916. Head of Marti r.; Rev: Arms. F-3; H-5. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($125.00–$150.00)**

1068 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 1 Ducat, 1923. F-2; Sch. 14. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($50.00–$60.00)

1069 **– 2 Ducat, 1923. F-1; Sch. 1. Only 4000 pieces struck. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)**

1070 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 30 Pesos, 1955. Head of Trujillo l. Rev: Arms. F-1; H-1. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)**

1071 **– 1974 30 Pesos. On the 12th Central American-Caribbean Games. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)**

1072 **ECUADOR. 2 Escudos. 1835 G.J. F-1; H-2. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)**

1073 **– 2 Escudos. 1835 G.J. F-1; H-2. Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)**

1074 **– 1 Escudo. 1834 G.J. F-2; H-1. Some scratches on the reverse, but difficult to see. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)**

1075 – 1 Escudo. 1834 G.J. F-2; H-1. Fine. ($60.00–$80.00)

1076 – 1 Escudo. 1834 G.J. F-2; H-1. Some obverse scratches. Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1077 – 10 Sucres, 1900. Head of Gen. Sucre l.; Rev: Arms. F-10; H-9. Extra Fine. ($100.00–$125.00)

1078 **EGYPT. 1968 5 Pounds. Koran on globe. Rev: Inscription in circle. On the 1400th Anniversary of the Koran. F-48. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)**

1079 EQUATORIAL GUINEA. 250 Pesetas, 1970. Goya's Nude Maja. Rev: Arms. Hosch 17. Proof-like. ($50.00–$75.00)

1080 FRANCE. Napoleon I, 1801-1815. 20 Francs, 1811-A. F-254; Sch. 65. Very Fine. ($80.00–$100.00)

1081 – 20 Francs, 1851-A. Ceres head r. Rev: Value in wreath. F-331; Sch. 254. Very Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

1082 – 20 Francs, 1857-A. Bare head r.; Rev: Value and date in wreath. F-310; Sch. 282. Extra Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

1083 – 20 Francs, 1866-BB. Laur. head r.; Rev: Arms. F-322; Sch. 363. Very Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

1084 – A group of French gold coins.

10 Francs; 1851-A, Fine.
20 Francs; 1849-A, Very Fine; 1851-A, Very Fine; 1852-A, Very Fine; and 1908, Uncirculated.

5 piece lot, Fine to Uncirculated. ($175.00–$200.00)

1085 – A group of gold 20 Francs coins all in Uncirculated condition: 1907, 1909, 1912, 1913 and 1914. 5 piece lot. ($200.00–$225.00)

1086 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig II, 1864-1886. 10 Mark, 1878-D. F-18; Sch. 75. About Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1087 – Prussia. William I, 1861-1888. 5 Mark, 1877-A. F-77; Sch. 308. Very Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

1088 –– Frederick III, 1888. 10 Mark, 1888-A. F-81; Sch. 314. Almost Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

1089 **– 10 Ducats, 1957 of Aureus Magnus. Bust of Maria Theresa l. Rev: Value on six-limbed cross. 980 Fine; 34.30 grams (1.10 troy oz.). Proof-like. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

1090 – A group of German 20 Mark gold coins: 1874-A, Very Fine; 1889-A, Very Fine; 1912-J, Extra Fine. All Prussian. 3 piece lot, Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($150.00–$175.00)

1091 **ENGLAND. James I, 1603-1625. Laurel, N.D., Third Coinage, 1619-1625. Laur. bust l., Fourth Bust, Lis mint mark. Rev: Crowned Arms on Cross fleury. F-105; North 2114; Seaby 1992A. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($500.00–$750.00)**

1092 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. Spade Guinea, 1791. F-221; Sch. 35. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

1093 **– George III, 1760-1820. 1/3 Guinea, 1798. F-230; Sch. 91. Ex R. H. Renz collection sold by B. Max Mehl. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1094 **– A group of Half Sovereign coins: 1887, Almost Uncirculated; 1909, Very Fine; 1913, Extra Fine and 1914, Extra Fine. 4 piece lot, Very Fine to Uncirculated.** **($120.00–$140.00)**

1095 **– A group of sovereigns, all with the shield reverse: 1843, Very Fine; 1860, Very Fine; 1869, Very Fine; and 1872, Very Fine. 4 piece lot, all Very Fine.** **($200.00–$250.00)**

1096 – A group of sovereigns: 1880, Very Fine; 1887, Very Fine; 1890, Fine; and 1895 Very Fine. 4 piece lot, Fine to Very Fine. ($200.00–$225.00)

1097 – Sovereign, 1913. F-269. Uncirculated. Half Sovereign, 1925-SA (Pretoria mint). F-6. Extra Fine. Set of two pieces. Extra Fine and Uncirculated. ($65.00–$75.00)

1098 GREECE. George I, 1863-1913. 20 Drachmai, 1884. F-9; Sch. 9. Ex Stack's Feb. 1965 auction lot No. 315. Almost Uncirculated. ($75.00–$100.00)

1099 **GUATEMALA. 1824 ½ Escudo. Sun over five mountain peaks. Rev: Tree. F-30. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1100 – 4 Reales. 1861-R. F-35; H-31. Extremely Fine. ($25.00–$30.00)

1101 – **1 Peso, 1859. F-36; H-32. Extra Fine.** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1102 – 4 Reales. 1860-R. F-37; H-31. Extremely Fine. ($25.00–$30.00)

1103 – 4 Reales. 1860-R. F-37; H-31. Extremely Fine with small obverse scratch. ($20.00–$25.00)

1104 – 4 Reales. 1860-R. F-37; H-31. Very Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

1105 – 4 Reales. 1861-R. F-37; H-31. Very Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

1106 – 4 Reales, 1860. Head of Carrera r. Rev: Value in wreath. F-37; H-31. Very Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

1107 – 5 Pesos, 1869. Head of Carrera r.; Rev: Arms. F-42; H-36. Almost Uncirculated. ($150.00–$200.00)

1108 HUNGARY. Leopold I, 1657-1705. 1 Ducat, 1664-KB. Leopold stg. r. holding orb and scepter. Rev: Madonna and child. F-51. Holed, otherwise Extra Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1109 – **Leopold I, 1657-1705. 1/6 Ducat, 1686-N.B. Laur. bust r. Rev: Madonna and child. F-60. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1110 – Leopold I, 1657-1705. 1 Ducat, 1699-KB. Leopold stg. r., holding orb and scepter. Rev: Madonna and child. F-51. Holed and plugged. Very Good. ($50.00–$60.00)

1111 – Franz Josef, 1848-1916. 4 Florins-10 Francs, 1881-KB. Restrike. F-89; Sch. 75. Uncirculated. ($25.00–$35.00)

1112 **ICELAND. 500 Kronur, 1961. Head of Sigurdsson r. Rev: Arms. F-1. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

1113 – 500 Kronur, 1961. F-1; Sch. 1. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($250.00–$300.00)

1114 **ISRAEL. 1973 25th Anniversary Set. This 3 piece set consists of the 200 pound, 100 pound and 50 pound. Brilliant Proof and housed in the original olive wood box. PHOTO** **($1400.00–$1600.00)**

1115 ITALY-SARDINIA. Charles Albert, 1831-1849. 20 Lire, 1849. Genoa mint (Anchor mm.). F-1143; Sch. 260. Very Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

1116 – Victor Emanuel II, 1861-1878. 20 Lire, 1863-T. F-11; Sch. 40. Very Fine. ($50.00–$70.00)

1117 **JAMAICA. 1972 $20.00. Struck on the 10th Anniversary of Independence. Brilliant Proof and in original case of issue. PHOTO** **($125.00–$175.00)**

1118 – **20 Dollars, 1972. 10th Anniversary of Independence. Y-38. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

1119 **JAPAN. Manen Koban, [1860]. Oval 36 x 21 mm., 3.13 grams. F-17; J & V-B-109. About Very Fine. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

1120 – **2 Yen, Meiji 3 (1870). F-48; J & V-01. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($500.00–$700.00)**

1121 – Gold, Silver and Bronze medals struck for the 1964 Olympic Games.

Gold: 22.7 mm., plain edge, 7.2 grams, .750 fine.
Silver: 30 mm., plain edge, 18.4 grams, .925 fine.
Bronze: 30 mm., plain edge.

In original case of issue. 3 pieces, all Brilliant Uncirculated. ($75.00–$100.00)

1122 **LIBERIA. 20 Dollars, 1964. Head of Pres. Tubman l. Rev: Arms. Hosch 2. 100 struck. Uncirculated. PHOTO** ($100.00–$125.00)

1123 **LUXEMBOURG. Charlotte, 1919-1964. 40 Francs, 1963. In honor of Ermesinde, Countess of Luxembourg, 1196-1247. Ermesinde stg. Rev: Arms. F-——; Sch. ——. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO** ($250.00–$300.00)

1124 **MAURITIUS. 1971 200 Rupees. Independence Commemorative. Proof-like Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO** ($180.00–$225.00)

1125 **MEXICO. ½ Escudo. 1815 Mo JJ. F-57; H-47. Very Fine. PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

1126 – Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821. ½ Escudo, 1816-M-JJ. F-57; H-47. About Extra Fine. ($100.00–$125.00)

1127 – ½ Escudo; 1816-Mo JJ. F-57; H-47. A few light obverse scratches. Fine to Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1128 – ½ Escudo. 1825 Mo JM. F-107; H-67. Extremely Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1129 – ½ Escudo. 1825 Mo JM. F-107; H-67. Solder on rim. Very Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1130 – ½ Escudo. 1835 Do RM. 5 over 3. F-111; H-62. Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1131 – **½ Escudo. 1836 Do RM. 6 over 4. F-111; H62. Choice Extremely Fine. PHOTO** ($40.00–$50.00)

1132 – ½ Escudo. 1842 Mo MM. F-107; H-67. Very Fine with reverse scratches. ($15.00–$25.00)

1133 – ½ Escudo. 1848 Do RM. F-111; H-62. Dig in obverse field. Choice Very Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

1134 – ½ Escudo. 1853 Mo GC. F-107; H-67. Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1135 – ½ Escudo. 1853 Mo G.C. F-107; H-67. Fine to Very Fine with one reverse scratch. ($15.00–$25.00)

1136 – ½ Escudo. 1856 Mo. G.F. F-107; H-67. Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1137 – ½ Escudo. 1858 Go. P.F. 8 over 7. F-115; H-66. Choice Extremely Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1138 – ½ Escudo. 1860 Mo F H. F-107; H-67. Struck on rusty dies. About Extremely Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1139 – ½ Escudo. 1860 Mo F.H. F-107; H-67. Fine with some scratches on both sides. ($15.00–$25.00)

1140 – ½ Escudo, 1860-M-F H. 60 over 59. F-107; H-67. Uncirculated. ($35.00–$45.00)

1141 – ½ Escudo. 1860 Zs VL. F-118; H-69. Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1142 – ½ Escudo. 1862 Go Y.E. F-115; H-66. Very Good. ($15.00–$20.00)

1143 – ½ Escudo. 1862 Mo CA. F-107; H-67. Planchet flaw on reverse. Very Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

1144 – **1 Escudo. 1809-Mo HJ. F-49; H-43. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** ($100.00–$135.00)

1145 – 1 Escudo. 1825 Mo JM. F-97; H-75. Struck with rusty dies. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1146 – **1 Escudo. 1833 Do RM. 3 over 2, M over L. F-71; H-99. Very Fine. PHOTO** ($60.00–$100.00)

1147 – 1 Escudo. 1851 Go P.F. F-103; H-74. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1148 – 1 Escudo. 1853 Go P.F. F-103; H-74. Very Fine. ($60.00–$80.00)

1149 – **1 Escudo. 1862 Go Y E. F-103; H-74. Toned about Extremely Fine. PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

1150 – 1 Escudo. 1863 Mo TH. F-97; H-75. Fine to Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1151 – 2 Escudos. 1848 C C.E. F-88; H-77. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

1152 – 4 Escudos. 1848 C CE. F-78; H-86. Very rare date and mint. Unpriced in Buttrey and the first time we have ever offered this date. About Very Fine. PHOTO ($1000.00–UP)

1153 – 4 Escudos. 1862 Z^S V.L. F-86; H-94. The only Zacatecas mint 4 Escudos Hand on Book type issued. Two small reverse marks, otherwise about Extremely Fine. PHOTO ($500.00–$750.00)

1154 – Philip V, 1700-1746. Set of four gold coins from the 1715 Plate fleet wreck off the coast of Florida. 8 Escudos 1714 M̊-J. Double struck–date reads 17714. 4 Escudos, partial date 17[14]-M̊-J. 2 Escudos, 1714-M̊-J. 1 Escudo, date obscured [1714]-M̊-J. 4 pieces, all "As Struck." F-6, 7a, 7b, 7c. PHOTO ($2500.00–$3500.00)

1155 – Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos, 1744-M̊-MF. Armored bust r. Rev: Crowned Arms. F-8; V-1542. This coin has been sweated out from a mounting, the edge has been re-tooled and again mounted. 23.6 grams (3.4 grams light). Good. PHOTO ($500.00–UP)

1156 No lot.

1157 No lot.

1158 No lot.

1159 No lot.

1160 – Ferdinand VI. 8 Escudos, 1756. F-17. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($2000.00–$2500.00)

1161 – Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 8 Escudos, 1793-M̊-FM. F-43; H-42. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

1162 – Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 8 Escudos, 1807-M̊-TH. F-43; H-42. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

1163 – 8 Escudos, 1853-G^O-P.F. Re-engraved 1 in date. F-72; H-103. Minor scratches in reverse field. Very Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$300.00)

1164 – 20 Pesos. 1866-Mo. F-62; H-59. Head of Emperor Maximilian I. Rev: Crowned Arms. Extremely Fine. ($1000.00–UP)

1165 – 1 Peso. 1876-Mo B. B over M, 6 over 5. F-157; H-113. Fine. ($50.00–$65.00)

1166 – 1 Peso. 1884 Mo M. F-157; H-113. Very Fine. ($60.00–$80.00)

1167 — **1 Peso, 1888-A^{S}-L. The reverse is struck by a re-worked M^{O}--M die. The Assayer's initial L is L over M and the S of AS is S over O. Unlisted in the Alamos mint records. Not listed in Buttrey's second edition. Ex Augustus Krite collection—No. 611 (brought $350.00 in 1968). The only 1 Peso gold of the Alamos mint. F-158; H-108. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($500.00—UP)**

1168 — 1 Peso. 1895-Mo B. F-157; H-113. About Extremely Fine. ($70.00—$90.00)

1169 — 1 Peso. 1896 Go R. F-161; H-111. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. ($65.00—$85.00)

1170 — 1 Peso. 1896 Go R. F-161; H-111. Only 4,671 minted. Signs of solder removed from rim, otherwise Very Fine. ($25.00—$35.00)

1171 — 1 Peso. 1897 Go R. F-161; H-111. Only 4,280 minted. Extremely Fine. ($75.00—$100.00)

1172 — **1 Peso. 1900 Mo M. F-157; H-113. Toned proof-like Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($90.00—$120.00)**

1173 — 1 Peso. 1901-Mo M. F-157; H-113. Extremely Fine. ($75.00—$100.00)

1174 — **1 Peso. 1902-Mo M. F-157; H-113. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($90.00—$120.00)**

1175 — 1 Peso. 1902-Mo M. F-157; H-113. Extremely Fine. ($75.00—$100.00)

1176 — 1 Peso. 1903-Mo M. F-157; H-113. Extremely Fine. ($75.00—$100.00)

1177 — 1 Peso. 1903-Mo M. F-157; H-113. Slight planchet flaws on the reverse. Extremely Fine. ($75.00—$100.00)

1178 — 1 Peso. 1903 Mo M. F-157; H-113. Extremely Fine, however soldered on rim. ($25.00—$35.00)

1179 — **1 Peso. 1904 CN H. F-160; H-110. Almost Uncirculated and proof-like. PHOTO** **($100.00—$125.00)**

1180 — **1 Peso. 1904-CN H. F-160; H-110. Only 3,614 minted. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($90.00—$120.00)**

1181 — **1 Peso. 1904 Mo M. F-157; H-113. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($80.00—$110.00)**

1182 — 1 Peso. 1904-Mo M. F-157; H-113. Extremely Fine with planchet flaw on reverse. ($50.00—$70.00)

1183 — 1 Peso. 1904-Mo M. F-157; H-113. Extremely Fine with solder on the top rim. ($20.00—$25.00)

1184 — **1 Peso. 1905 Mo M. F-157; H-113. Only 3,429 minted. Extremely Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00—$100.00)**

1185 — 1 Peso. 1905-Mo M. F-157; H-113. Extremely Fine with solder on the top rim. 2 piece lot. ($40.00—$50.00)

1186 — 2 Pesos. 1919. F-170; H-148. Uncirculated. ($8.00—$12.00)

1187 — 2 Pesos. 1919. F-170; H-148. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 6 piece lot. ($40.00—$50.00)

1188 — 2 Pesos. 1920. F-170; H-148. Uncirculated. ($8.00—$12.00)

1189 — 2 Pesos. 1919. F-170; H-148. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 4 piece lot. ($30.00—$35.00)

1190 — 2 Pesos. 1920. F-170; H-148. 10 piece lot. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. ($80.00—$100.00)

1191 — 2½ Pesos. 1918. F-169; H-149. Extremely Fine. 2 piece lot. ($20.00—$30.00)

1192 — 2½ Pesos. 1919. F-169; H-149. Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. 3 piece lot. ($30.00—$40.00)

1193 – 5 Pesos, 1901-M^{O}-M. Only 1071 pieces struck. F-139; H-127. Ex Augustus Krite collection No. 599. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$300.00)

1194 – 5 Pesos. 1906. F-168; H-150. Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1195 – 5 Pesos. 1906. F-168; H-150. Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1196 – 5 Pesos. 1920. F-168; H-150. About Extremely Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

1197 – 10 Pesos. 1906. F-166; H-151. Almost Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

1198 – 10 Pesos. 1907. F-166; H-151. Almost Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

1199 – 10 Pesos. 1917. F-166; H-151. Choice Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1200 – 20 Pesos. 1917. F-171; H-152. Choice Uncirculated. ($80.00–$100.00)

1201 – 20 Pesos, 1921. 2 over 1. F-171. Almost Uncirculated with a few light rim nicks. ($80.00–$100.00)

1202 – 50 Pesos. 1922. F-172; H-153. Toned Almost Uncirculated. ($225.00–$275.00)

1203 **– 50 Pesos. 1943. F-173; H-154. One year type. Choice Uncirculated and almost flawless. PHOTO** **($250.00–UP)**

1204 – A group of Mexican gold coins.

2 Pesos; 1919, Very Fine, 1920, Very Fine. 2 pieces.
2½ Pesos; 1918, Very Fine, 1919, Very Fine.
5 Pesos; 1918, Very Fine, 1955, Uncirculated.
10 Pesos; 1957 Commemorative, Uncirculated, 1959, Uncirculated.

9 piece lot, Very Fine to Uncirculated. ($150.00–$175.00)

1205 – Set of six gold coins.

50 Pesos, 1927. F-172. Uncirculated.
20 Pesos, 1918. F-171. Extra Fine.
10 Pesos, 1959. F-166. Uncirculated.
5 Pesos, 1955. F-168. Uncirculated.
2½ Pesos, 1945. F-169. Uncirculated.
2 Pesos, 1945. F-170. Uncirculated.

6 pieces, Extra Fine and Uncirculated. ($375.00–$425.00)

1206 **– Gold Medal, 1950. On the VII Panamerican Railroad Congress. Early train passing pyramid. Rev: Eagle on globe and flags. Grove-570. 41.36 grams. Proof-like. PHOTO** **($350.00–$400.00)**

1207 **NETHERLANDS. Utrecht Province. Gouden rijder (14 Gulden), 1763. Horseman fighting r.; below, crowned arms of Utrecht. Rev: Crowned Arms of Netherlands. F-134; Del. 970. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

1208 – 10 Guilders, 1875. F-19. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1209 – 10 Guilders, 1897. Girl's head with flowing hair. Rev: Crowned Arms. F-22. Almost Uncirculated. ($75.00–$100.00)

1210 NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. 1 Ducat, 1928. F-22; Sch. 200. Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1211 – William I, 1813-1840. 1 Ducat, 1831, Utrecht mint. Knight stg. r. Rev: Four-line legend in square. F-17. Almost Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

1212 NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria 1837-1901. 2 Dollars Gold, 1865. Only 10,000 struck. Very Fine. Scratches and rim cuts due to use as jewelry. ($50.00–$65.00)

1213 – Gold 2 Dollars, 1865. F-1. Choice Very Fine. ($100.00–$140.00)

1214 – Gold 2 Dollars, 1870. F-1. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($125.00–$150.00)

1215 – Gold 2 Dollars, 1870. Only 10,000 struck. About Extra Fine. Solder on rim. PHOTO ($60.00–$75.00)

1216 – Gold 2 Dollars, 1872. F-1. Only 6,050 minted. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$300.00)

1217 – Gold 2 Dollars, 1881. F-1. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

1218 – Gold 2 Dollars, 1881. Only 10,000 struck. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

1219 – Gold 2 Dollars, 1882-H. Only 25,000 struck. Choice Extra Fine and nicely toned. PHOTO ($150.00–$175.00)

1220 – Gold 2 Dollars, 1882-H. Laur. head of Victoria l. Rev: Value and date. F-1. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

1221 – Gold 2 Dollars, 1885. Only 10,000 struck. Brilliant Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($125.00–$150.00)

1222 – Gold 2 Dollars, 1888. Only 25,000 struck. Brilliant Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($125.00–$150.00)

1223 – Gold 2 Dollars, 1888. Laur. head l. Rev: Value and date. F-1. About Extra Fine. ($100.00–$125.00)

1224 NICARAGUA. 50 Cordobas, 1967. H-1. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($250.00–$325.00)

1225 PERSIA. Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, 1942-––––. 5 Pahlevi 1340 A.H. (1962). Head of the king facing left. Rev: Lion. F-111. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($275.00–$375.00)

1226 PERU. Carolus II, 1665-1700. Cob 1 Escudo, 1698-C-M. Cuzco mint. 3.21 grams. Castle divides C---M; date below. Rev: Cross potent in quadrilobe. One year type coin and very rare. F-6. Nearly Mint State. PHOTO ($600.00–UP)

1227 – Carolus II, 1665-1700. Cob 2 Escudos, 1698-C-M. Cuzco mint. 6.74 grams. F-4; L-C-41. A superb specimen and nearly in Mint State condition. Very rare. PHOTO ($750.00–UP)

1228 – Carolus II, 1665-1700. 4 Escudos, 1698-L-H. Almost full legends, both sides. F-2. Not in Vicenti. Superb, Almost Mint State and as struck. A splendid specimen of this extremely rare coin. Ex Stack's Dec. 1968 Sale, lot No. 357. PHOTO ($2000.00–UP)

1229 – Carolus II, 1665-1700. 4 Escudos, 1700-L-H. Obverse shows lower half of ·II·D·G· F-2. Not in Vicenti. Said to be from a wreck off the coast of Ecuador near Salinas in 1725. Very Fine. PHOTO ($1500.00–UP)

1230 – Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos, 1705-L-H. Almost full legends with YNDIARVM and ISPANIAR. F-7; V-1406. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($750.00–$1000.00)

1231 – Philip V, 1700-1746. 4 Escudos, 1710-L-H. F-8; V-1341 from 1715 Plate fleet. Choice Extra Fine and as struck. PHOTO ($800.00–$1200.00)

1232 – Philip V, 1700-1746. 1 Escudo, 1711-L-M. F-10. Very Fine. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

1233 – Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos, 1712-L-M. Lower part of second date appears in the reverse legend after ANO. F-7; V-1428. From the 1715 Plate fleet. As struck, choice Extra Fine and rare. PHOTO ($750.00–$1000.00)

1234 – Luis I, 1724. 8 Escudos, 1725 (Cob type). Lima mint, Assayer M. F-1; V-1606. Choice Very Fine and extremely rare. PHOTO ($3000.00–$5000.00)

1235 – Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. 8 Escudos, 1751-LME-J. F-16; H-4. Minor planchet flaws on reverse. Bold Very Fine, lustrous with rich orange overtones. Very scarce and in demand. PHOTO ($600.00–$900.00)

1236 – Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. 8 Escudos, 1751-LM-J. Armored bust r. Rev: Crowned Arms. F-16; V-2187. Trace of mounting on edge and signs of having been worn as jewelry. 26.9 grams. Very Good. PHOTO ($500.00–UP)

1237 – 1 Escudo. 1782 MI. F-35; H-17. Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

1238 – Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. 8 Escudos, 1824-Co-G. Laur. head r.; Rev: Arms. Struck in Cuzco for a short time in 1824, while the royalist forces retired from Lima. F-55; H-44. Ex Stack's May 1971 Auction, lot No. 920. Slight trace of mounting on edge, otherwise Very Fine and rare. ($700.00–$1000.00)

1239 – ½ Escudo. 1826 GM. F-60; H-45. Cuzco mint. Very Fine with slight rim nicks. ($60.00–$80.00)

1240 – Half Escudo, 1826-CUZCO-G.M. Holed and plugged at 2 of date. F-60; H-45. From a Quality Sales Auction 6-16-69, lot No. 1606. Very scarce. Overall grade is Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1241 – ½ Escudo. 1827 JM. F-61; H-46. Lima mint. Many planchet flaws on the reverse. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1242 – ½ Escudo, 1828-LIMA-J.M. F-61; H-46. Choice Very Fine. ($60.00–$85.00)

1243 – ½ Escudo. 1828 J.M. F-61; H-46. Fine to Very Fine. ($50.00–$60.00)

1244 – 8 Escudos, 1828-CUZCO-G. Final 8 over 7. F-63; H-52. Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

1245 – ½ Escudo. 1829 JM. F-61; H-46. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

1246 – ½ Escudo. 1829 J.M. F-61; H-46. Very Fine. PHOTO ($60.00–$80.00)

1247 – ½ Escudo. 1829 J.M. F-61; H-46. Very Fine. PHOTO ($60.00–$80.00)

1248 – ½ Escudo. 1829 J.M. F-61; H-46. Very Fine. ($60.00–$80.00)

1249 – ½ Escudo. 1829 J.M. F-61; H-46. Holed in date so the only numbers that show are 18-9. Very Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1250 – ½ Escudo. 1833 MM. F-61; H-46. Slight planchet flaw. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. PHOTO ($65.00–$85.00)

1251 – ½ Escudo. 1836 T.M. F-61; H-46. Extremely Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

1252 – Republican State of South Peru. ½ Escudo. 1838 M.S. Cuzco. F-94; H-76. Scarce coin. Almost Uncirculated, however holed. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

1253 —— 1 Escudo, 1838. Cuzco mint. Face in radiant sun. Rev: Value in wreath. F-93. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

1254 —— 8 Escudos, 1838, M.S. Cuzco mint. Sunburst over crossed flags. Rev: Castle, ship, volcano and cornucopiae. Lettered edge (incuse). 27.1 grams. F-92; L-C-Y-1187. Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($750.00–$1000.00)

1255 – 8 Escudos, 1840-CUZ.A. Cuzco mint. Denomination 8 is re-engraved. F-63; H-52. Choice Extra Fine with proof-like surfaces. ($500.00–$750.00)

1256 – ½ Escudo. 1842 MB. F-61; H-46 (date not listed in Harris). Possibly a rare date. Very Fine and holed. ($30.00–UP)

1257 – 2 Escudos, 1853-LIMA-M.B. Standing Liberty; Rev: Arms. F-65; H-49. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($225.00–$300.00)

1258 – ½ Libra. 1904. F-74; H-59. Very Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

1259 – 1/5 Libra. 1907. G·OZ·F. F-75; H-58. Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1260 – 1/5 Libra. 1907. G·OZ·G. F-75; H-58. Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1261 – 1/5 Libra. 1910. F-75; H-58 (date not listed). Possibly a rare date. Uncirculated. PHOTO ($25.00–UP)

1262 – 1/5 Libra. 1911. F-75; H-58. Proof-like Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

1263 – 1/5 Libra. 1912. F-75; H-58 (date not listed). Possibly a rare date. Obverse streaks. Uncirculated. ($25.00–UP)

1264 – 1/5 Libra. 1913. F-75; H-58. Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1265 – 1/5 Libra. 1915. F-75; H-58. Only 3,754 minted and scarce. Uncirculated with some slight rim nicks. ($20.00–$30.00)

1266 – 1/5 Libra. 1919. F-75; H-58. Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1267 – 1/5 Libra. 1920. F-75; H-58. Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1268 – Set of five gold coins.

100 Soles, 1965. F-78.
50 Soles, 1966. F-79.
20 Soles, 1965. F-80.
10 Soles, 1965. F-81.
5 Soles, 1965. F-82.

All coins Uncirculated. 5 pieces. ($300.00–$400.00)

1269 – 1967 50 Soles. Head of the Inca Indian Chief, Manco Capoc. F-77. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO ($450.00–$550.00)

1270 POLAND. Gold 10 Zloty, 1925. 900th Anniversary of Poland. F-45; Sch. 38. Almost Uncirculated. ($50.00–$75.00)

1271 PORTUGAL. John II, 1481-1495. 1 Cruzado, N.D. Crowned Arms. Rev: Cross in quadrilobe. F-16. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

1272 – Louis I, 1861-1889. 5000 Reis, 1883. F-132. Extra Fine. ($100.00–$125.00)

1273 – Louis I, 1861-1889. 10,000 Reis, 1878. F-131. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($175.00–$250.00)

1274 ROMANIA. Carol I, 1866-1914. 20 Lei, 1890. F-3; Sch. 5. Almost Uncirculated. ($75.00–$100.00)

1275 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. 10 Roubles, 1899. F-139. Extremely Fine. ($100.00–$125.00)

1276 – 10 Roubles, 1899. F-139. Extra Fine.
5 Roubles, 1898. F-140. Uncirculated.

Set of two coins. Extra Fine and Uncirculated. ($125.00–$150.00)

1277 RWANDA. 1961 four-piece gold proof set. Struck on the Independence. 100 Francs, 50 Francs, 25 Francs, 10 Francs. Only 3,000 sets struck. F-1 thru F-4. Complete set in Brilliant Proof. PHOTO ($450.00–$650.00)

1278 SOUTH AFRICA. 2 Rands, 1962. F-11. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

1279 – 1963 Gold Proof Set.

2 Rand, F-11.
1 Rand, F-12.

In original case. 2 coins, both Brilliant Proofs. ($100.00–$125.00)

1280 – 1966 2 Rand. F-11. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($75.00–$100.00)

1281 SPAIN. Henry IV, 1454-1474. Dobla, N.D., Seville mint. Castle in multilobe. Rev: Lion in multilobe. F-13. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

1282 – Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1516. 4 Excelentes, N.D., Segovia mint. Crowned busts, vis-a-vis, aqueduct mm. Rev: Crowned Arms on spread eagle. F-25. 13.98 grams. A similar specimen realized $4900.00 in an Eastern auction sale. Very Fine. PHOTO ($4000.00–$5000.00)

1283 – Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1516. Double Excelente, N.D. Seville mint. Crowned busts vis-avis. Rev: Crowned arms on eagle. F-28. Obverse marks. Very Fine. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

1284 – Philip II, 1556-1598. 2 Escudos, N.D.-S-ʊ(P) F-53; L-C-Y-545. 6.74 grams. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

1285 – Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos, 1729-S. Seville mint, without assayer's initial. King's name spelled PHILP. F-96; V-1489. Very slight trace of mounting on edge. Very Fine. PHOTO ($750.00–$1250.00)

1286 – **Philip V, 1700-1746. 4 Escudos, 1729-S. Seville mint, without assayer's initial. F-98; V-1361. Tiny planchet flaw in reverse field. Choice Very Fine and very scarce. PHOTO** **($600.00–$900.00)**

1287 – Philip V, 1700-1746. ½ Escudo, 1744-S-PJ. Seville mint. 1.69 grams. F-104; V-1145. Fine to Very Fine. ($45.00–$75.00)

1288 – **Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Escudos, 1701-S-M. Seville mint, first type with mint mark on obverse. F-108; V-1394. Trace of mounting on edge and extensive signs of wear as jewelry. 26.8 grams. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($1250.00–UP)**

1289 – Carolus III, 1759-1788. 1 Escudo, 1787-M-DV. F-143; V-3418. Fine. ($40.00–$65.00)

1290 – Carolus III, 1759-1788. ½ Escudo, 1787-M-DV. Madrid mint. F-145; V-3274. Shows trace of mounting removed on top, otherwise Very Fine. ($25.00–$40.00)

1291 – Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 2 Escudos, 1794-M-MF. 4 over 3. Madrid mint. F-149; Sch. 27. Very Fine. ($100.00–$125.00)

1292 – Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. 25 Pesetas, 1881. F-195; Sch. 285. Uncirculated. ($75.00–$100.00)

1293 – 1962 Restrike of the 10 Peseta, 1878. Sch. 284. Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

1294 – **Alfonso XIII, 1886-1931. 100 Pesetas, 1897. Star date = 1897. F-198; Sch. 294. Ex Shapero collection No. 1329. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

1295 – **Aragon. Carolus and Johanna, 1516-1555. 2 Ducats, N.D., Zaragoza mint. Crowned busts, vis-a-vis. Rev: Arms of Aragon. F-220. About Very Fine and rare. PHOTO** **($1000.00–$1500.00)**

1296 – **Catalonia. Philip III, 1598-1621. Gold 1/3 Trentin, 1618. Barcelona mint. Bust l.; Rev: Crowned arms of Aragon. F-234. Ex Shapero collection No. 1386. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

1297 – **Valencia. Charles I, 1517-1556. 1 Ducat, N.D. Crowned bust l. Rev: Crowned arms in lozenge. F-276. Ex Shapero collection No. 1389. Old solder on edge. Fine. PHOTO** **($200.00–UP)**

1298 **SWEDEN. 20 Kronor, 1898. F-70; Sch. 128. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($125.00–$150.00)**

1299 – **5 Kronor, 1886. F-72; Sch. 143. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1300 SWITZERLAND. 20 Francs, 1886. F-5; Sch. 7. Extra Fine. ($60.00–$80.00)

1301 – 20 Francs, 1902. F-7; Sch. 28. Almost Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

1302 – 20 Francs, 1909. F-7; Sch. 35. Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

1303 – **10 Francs, 1915. F-10. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($125.00–$150.00)**

1304 – **100 Francs, 1934. Fribourg Shooting Fest. Martin 245; Kr. 84; F-11; Sch. 61. Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($3000.00–$3500.00)**

1305 **TRANSYLVANIA. Charles VI, 1711-1740. Ducat, 1725. Laur., cuir. & dr. bust r. Rev: Arms. of Transylvania on double eagle, holding sword and scepter. Resch 30; F-230 of Austria. About Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($150.00–$250.00)**

1306 **URUGUAY. 5 Pesos, 1930. Head of Artigas r.; Rev: Value. F-6; H-1. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($125.00–$175.00)**

1307 VATICAN. 1959 Set of 8 coins, 1 Lira to 500 Lire. Y-58-65. The first set of Pope John XXIII. In original cardboard holder. 8 coins, all Brilliant Uncirculated. *(This is not a gold lot.)* ($125.00–$175.00)

1308 – John XXIII, 1958-1963. Gold Medal, 1958, on his coronation. Bust of Pope John r. Rev: Arms. 26 mm., plain edge, 7.9 grams. .900 fine. Proof-like. ($40.00–$60.00)

1309 – Gold Medal, N.D., on the Second Vatican Council [1962]. Bust of Pope John XXIII l. wearing tiara. Rev: Arms over crossed keys. 26.5 mm., reeded edge, 9.85 grams. .900 fine. Proof-like. ($75.00–$100.00)

1310 VENEZUELA. 20 Bolivares, 1910. Head of Bolivar r. Rev: Arms. F-5; H-1. Low mintage, only 40,132 struck. Extra Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

1311 – 10 Bolivares, 1930. F-6. Uncirculated. ($50.00–$60.00)

1312 – 10 Bolivares. 1930. F-6; H-4. Uncirculated. ($50.00–$60.00)

1313 – 10 Bolivares, 1930. Head of Bolivar r. Rev: Arms. F-6; H-4. Uncirculated. ($50.00–$60.00)

1314 YUGOSLAVIA. 1 Ducat, 1931. C/S Sword for Bosnia. F-3; Sch. 5. Rim nick on obverse. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

Gold Medalets

1315 Rifle Marksman. Rev: Head of Hercules in lion's skin. 22 mm., reeded edge. 107.0 gr. 900 Fine. Proof. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)

1316 Auto racing. Rev: Head of Hercules in lion's skin. 22 mm., reeded edge. 107.0 gr., 900 fine. Proof. ($100.00–$125.00)

1317 Skier. Rev: Head of Hercules in lion's skin. 22 mm., reeded edge. 107.0 gr., 900 fine. Proof. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)

1318 Soccer player. Rev: Head of Hercules in lion's skin. 22 mm., reeded edge. 107.0 gr., 900 fine. Proof. ($100.00–$125.00)

1319 Boxing scene. Rev: Head of Hercules in lion's skin. 22 mm., reeded edge. 107.0 gr., 900 fine. Proof. ($100.00–$125.00)

1320 Sail boats. Rev: Head of Hercules in lion's skin. 22 mm., reeded edge. 107.0 gr., 900 fine. Proof. ($100.00–$125.00)

1321 Javelin thrower. Rev: Head of Hercules in lion's skin. 22mm., reeded edge. 107.0 gr., 900 fine. Proof. ($100.00–$125.00)

WORLD CROWNS

1322 ANDORRA. 50 Dinars, 1960. Bust of Charlemagne l. Rev: Arms. D-2; Hosch 2. Brilliant Proof and lightly toned. ($20.00–$35.00)

1323 **ANNAM. Minh-Mang, 1820-1840. Piastre, Year 16 [1835]. Four characters around radiant sun. Rev: Dragon. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$80.00)**

1324 **ARGENTINA. Provincias del Rio de la Plata. 8 Reales, 1834-RA-P. Face in sunburst. Rev: Arms in wreath. E-18. Choice toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1325 **– Provincias de Cordoba. 8 Reales, 1852. Castle surrounded by flags. Rev: Face in sunburst. E-31. Toned Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1326 – 1 Peso, 1882. Arms in cluster of flags. Rev: Liberty head l. E-33. Toned Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1327 AUSTRALIA. Crown, 1938. Y-20. Scarce date. Extra Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1328 AUSTRIA. Ferdinand I, 1522-1564. Thaler of 72 Kreuzers, 1557. Hall mint. Crowned half-length figure r., in full armor, holding sword and scepter. Rev: The Tyrollean Eagle. DTT-125; Not in Sch.-Rech. 30.21 grams. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1329 **– Ferdinand I, 1526-1564. Thaler, 1559, Prague mint. Armored bust r., holding sword and scepter. Rev: Arms on double eagle. Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1330 **– Ferdinand I, 1526-1564. Gulden thaler of 60 Kreuzers, 1563, Prague mint. Armored bust r., holding sword and scepter; in front, orb with 60. Rev: Arms on double eagle. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

1331 **– Rudolph II, 1576-1612. Thaler, 1589-K--B. Draped bust r. in high ruff collar. Rev: Crowned double eagle holding sword and scepter. 40 mm., 28.37 grams. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($125.00–$175.00)**

1332 – Ferdinand II, 1619-1637. Thaler, 1623, Vienna mint. Laur. bust r. in high ruff collar. Rev: Arms on crowned double eagle. Sch.-Rech. 261. 28.45 grams. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1333 **– Ferdinand II, 1619-1637. Thaler, 1624, Graz mint. Laur. bust r. Rev: Arms in chain of Golden Fleece; Escutcheon with the panther of Styria. Sch.-Rech. 277. Small planchet flaw at 6:00 o'clock. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1334 **– Ferdinand II, 1619-1637. Thaler, 1626, Graz mint. Laur. bust r. Rev: Arms in chain of Golden Fleece; Escutcheon with the panther of Styria. Sch.-Rech. 285. Tiny edge flaw at 4:00 o'clock. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1335 **– Leopold, Count of Tyrol, 1619-1632. Thaler, 1630, Hall mint. 30 over 27. Armored half length figure r. Rev: Crowned Arms with escutcheon of Tyrol. Trace of mounting on edge, otherwise Extra Fine. DTT-444. 28.00 grams. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1336 **– Leopold I, 1657-1705. Broad Double Thaler, 1675. Graz mint. Laur. bust r., armored and draped. Rev: Crowned Arms with Panther of Styria in escutcheon. Sch.-Rech. 381. 57.04 grams. Toned Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

1337 – Leopold I, 1657-1705. Thaler, 1693, Vienna mint. Laur. and armored bust r. Rev: Arms on double eagle. Sch.-Rech. 391. 28.3 grams. Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)

1338 – Leopold I, 1657-1705. Broad Thaler, 1693, Vienna mint. Laur. and armored bust r. Rev: Arms on crowned double eagle. Type of D-1001. 47 mm., 28.23 grams. Initials lightly scratched in obverse field, otherwise Very Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$125.00)

1339 – Leopold I, the Hogmouth, 1657-1705. Thaler, 1694, Hall mint. Laur. and cuir. bust r. Rev: Crowned Arms. Type of D-1003 or DTT-534. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

1340 – Leopold I, 1657-1705. Thaler, 1696, Hall mint. Armored bust r., laur. Rev: Crowned Arms with escutcheon of Tyrol. Vogl. 221 VI. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

1341 – Leopold I, 1657-1705. Thaler, 1701, Hall mint. Armored bust r., laur. Rev: Crowned Arms with escutcheon of Tyrol. D-1003; Vogl. 221 VII. About Extra Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)

1342 – Charles VI, 1711-1740. Thaler, 1718, Hall mint. Laur. bust r. Rev: Arms on crowned double eagle. D-1051. Extra Fine and lustrous. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

1343 – Charles VI, 1711-1740. Silver medal, 1707. On the wedding of Elizabeth Christina of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel with Charles as pretender to the throne of Spain. Head r.; Rev: Sailing ship. 44 mm., plain edge, 38.9 grams. Van Loon IV, p. 511. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$50.00)

1344 – Charles VI, 1711-1740. Silver medal, N.D. [1707]. On the Wedding of Elizabeth Christina of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel with Charles as the Pretender to the Throne of Spain. Head r.; Rev: Bridled horse r. 39.5 mm., plain edge, 28.9 grams. Van Loon IV p. 509. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$50.00)

1345 – Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. 2 Gulden, 1872-A. Laur. head r. Rev: Arms on double eagle. D-25A; Y-16d. Full luster, lightly toned Uncirculated. Very scarce so choice. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

1346 – Schlick. Stephan, 1487-1526 and his four brothers. Joachims thaler Gulden groschen, N.D. [struck in 1519]. St. Joachim stg.; Rev: Bohemian lion. Struck in the name of Ludwig, King of Bohemia [1516-1526]. This coin is the ancestor of the many coins named Thaler, Dollar, Daler, Talari etc. Sch.-Rech. Slg. No. 5598. 28.75 grams. Very Fine. PHOTO ($500.00–UP)

1347 – Olmutz-Bishopric. Wolfgang, 1711-1738. Thaler, 1728. Capped bust r. Rev: Three-fold Arms. D-1220. Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)

1348 – Salzburg-Archbishopric. Paris von Lodron, 1619-1653. Commemorative Thaler, 1628. On the new Cathedral. Model of the new Cathedral held up by two archbishops. Rev: Reliquary carried by eight bishops; below, two angels walking r. Sch.-Rech. 3846. 28.77 grams. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

1349 –– Max Gandolf, 1668-1687. Thaler, 1674. St. Rudbertus stg. facing; below, arms of Salzburg. Rev: Madonna and child; below, Arms of Gandolf. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley II No. 2482. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1350 –– Johann Ernst, 1687-1709. Thaler, 1694. Madonna and Child above Arms of Johann Ernst. Rev: St. Rudbertus above Arms of Salzburg. Same as D-1234. 29.47 grams. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

1351 — 50 Schillings, 1967. 100th Anniversary of Blue Danube Waltz. Y-118. Brilliant Proof. ($15.00–$20.00)

1352 BELGIUM. Leopold I, 1831-1865. 5 Francs, 1851. Bare head l. Rev: Crowned Arms. D-51. Toned Uncirculated. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

1353 BOLIVIA-La Plata mint. Philip II, 1556-1598. Round 8 Reales, N.D., P/K/C. Struck in the mint at La Plata which was only operated during 1574. The obverse die originally had the assayer's initial B which was erased and a C placed below. Sellschopp 140. See also his discussion of the La Plata mint, pp. 109-110. This coin has been pierced for suspension. Here is a wonderful opportunity to obtain a coin of the rarest of all Spanish-American mints. Ex Martin Valdez collection, No. 455. Very Fine/Very Good. PHOTO ($500.00–UP)

1354 — Philip III, 1598-1621. Cob 8 Reales, N.D., P-B. One of the small group of Potosi coins with Assayer B and showing the legends between circles of small x's. Sellschopp attributes these coins to Philip III. Calbeto shows one coin (No. 975) of Philip III with assayer B; but with oval dots in the circles. Sellschopp 332. Very Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

1355 — Philip IV, 1621-1665. 8 Reales, 1652-P-E. Transitional type, having the obverse of Calbeto 1041 with the reverse of Calbeto 1039. Two full dates show. Ex "Gilt Dragon" wreck with certificate. Very Fine. ($100.00–$125.00)

1356 — Philip IV, 1621-1665. 8 Reales, 1652-P-E. 3 full dates show. Calbeto 1041. Ex "Gilt Dragon" wreck with certificate. Very Fine. ($100.00–$125.00)

1357 — Philip IV, 1621-1665. 8 Reales, 1653-P-E. 2 dates show. Calbeto 1043. Ex "Gilt Dragon" wreck with certificate. Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

1358 — Carolus II, 1665-1700. 8 Reales, 1672-P-E. Two partial dates show. Calbeto 1074. 436.2 gr. Very Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

1359 — Carolus II, 1665-1700. 8 Reales, 1686-P-VR. Potosi mint, three full dates. A full round coin. Calbeto 1102 (RRR). Very Fine. PHOTO ($400.00–UP)

1360 — Carolus II, 1665-1700. Cob 8 Reales, 1687-P-VR. Potosi mint. Guatemala C/S on obverse and holed at 10:00 o'clock. Two full dates and 16 of third date. Calbeto 1105. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

1361 — Carolus II, 1665-1700. 8 Reales, 1692-P-VR. Potosi mint. Two full dates and half of the third date. Fully round specimen, holed at 9:00. Calbeto 1111. Very Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)

1362 — Carolus II, 1665-1700. Cob 8 Reales, 1698-P-F. Reverse date has 8 over 7. Three dates visible. Calbeto 1119. Black patina from salt-water immersion. Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$125.00)

1363 — Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 8 Reales, 1704-P-Y. One date visible. Calbeto 1133; V-929. Very Good. PHOTO ($75.00–$125.00)

1364 – Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Reales, 1709-P-Y. Potosi mint. Guatemala C/S on obverse, holed twice, at 9:00 and 12:00 o'clock. Three full dates are visible on this fully round specimen. Calbeto 1141. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

1365 – Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 8 Reales, 1711-P-Y. One date visible. V-962. Very Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

1366 – Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Reales, 1718-P-Y. Potosi mint. Three dates show on this fully round specimen. The date in the reverse legend is oddly compacted, probably due to double striking. Holed at 12:00 o'clock. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

1367 – Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob type. 8 Reales, 1730-P-M. Three dates visible. Calbeto 1174; V-1039. Very Fine. ($100.00–$150.00)

1368 – Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob type 8 Reales, 1737-P-M. Clear date 737 on reverse. Calbeto 1186, Y-1081. 26.6 grams. Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

1369 – Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 8 Reales, 1739-P-M. Two dates visible. V-1098. Very Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

1370 – Luis I, 1724. Cob 8 Reales, 1725-P-Y. Three full dates visible. Shows considerable salt-water corrosion, but all the essential details remain. Calbeto 1160-61; V-1599. Fine. PHOTO ($300.00–UP)

1371 – Luis I, 1724. Cob 8 Reales, 1727-P-Y with IS of LVIS to right of obverse assayer's initial Y. Two dates visible. Calbeto 1166-1169. Holed at 12:00 o'clock. Fine. PHOTO ($300.00–UP)

1372 – Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. Cob 8 Reales, 1752-P-Q. One date shows. This piece has been shaped to resemble an eagle. It is a multiple strike, probably made by some mint worker as a curiosity. Some tooling has taken place after striking since the coin is about 3 grams light. Holed and plugged thru the eagle's eye. Ex "Trade Winds" collection. Very Fine. PHOTO ( )

1373 – Carolus III, 1759-1788. Cob type 8 Reales, 1761-P-V. Potosi mint. Full reverse date and partial obverse date. C/S large M (6.5 mm.), origin unknown. Calbeto 1220. Fine to Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1374 – Carolus III, 1759-1788. Cob type 8 Reales, 1764-P-V. Potosi mint. Only one date visible. Calbeto 1223. Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$50.00)

1375 – Carolus III, 1759-1788. Cob type 8 Reales, 1766-P-V. Potosi mint. Only one date visible. Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$50.00)

1376 – Carolus III, 1759-1788. Pillar type. 8 Reales, 1769-PTS-JR. Rounded 9. E-4. Very Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

1377 – **Carolus III, 1759-1788. Pillar type 8 Reales, 1770-PTS-JR. Calbeto 1238; E-6. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1378 – Ferdinand VII, 1808-1825. 8 Reales, 1813-PTS-P.J. E-57. Fine to Very Fine. ($15.00–$20.00)

1379 – Ferdinand VII, 1808-1825. 8 Reales, 1820-PTS-P.J. E-65. Fine to Very Fine. ($15.00–$20.00)

1380 – Ferdinand VII, 1808-1825. 8 Reales, 1823-PTS-P.J. E-68. Very Fine. ($15.00–$20.00)

1381 – Ferdinand VII, 1808-1825. Proclamation 8 Reales, 1808, for Potosi. Five-line legend in wreath. Rev: Arms of the city between two pillars. Medina 346. One chop mark on reverse. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1382 – Ferdinand VII, 1808-1825. Bronze medal, 1811, by Monclova. In honor of General Goyeneche for his suppression of an insurrection at Potosi. Uniformed bust r.; Rev: Legend. 44 mm., Tulip edge, 37.84 grams. Fonrobert 9395, but struck in bronze. Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1383 – 8 Soles, 1833-PTS-L.M. Two llamas under tree. Rev: Laur. bust of Bolivar r. Clashed die effect on obverse. E-82. Toned Extra Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1384 – 8 Soles, 1843-PTS-L.R. Palm-tree; Rev: Laur. head of Bolivar r. E-94. Considerable luster, darkly toned. Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1385 – 8 Soles, 1849-PTS-F.M. Palm-tree; Rev: Bare head of Bolivar l. E-101. Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1386 – 1 Peso, 1862-PTS-F.P. Palm-tree; Rev: Laur. head of Bolivar l. E-124. Light adjustment marks on reverse. Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1387 – 1 Boliviano, 1868-PTS-F.E. Normal date, 11 stars. E-142. Full luster, dark blue and gold toning. Almost Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

1388 – 1 Boliviano, 1871-PTS-F.P. 11 stars on obverse. E-147. Considerable luster-toned. Very Fine. ($12.00–$15.00)

1389 – **Silver Medal, 1825. On the gratitude of the City of Chuquisaca (now Sucre). Uniformed bust of Bolivar r. Rev: Two figures holding wreaths over globe showing western hemisphere. 42 mm., reeded edge, 31.65 grams. Ex Hans Schulmann sale, Dec. 1969 lot 988A. Not in Fonrobert. A Piedfort specimen was in the Virgil Brand collection, lot No. 3418. Choice Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

1390 – **Proclamation 8 Reales, 1852. In honor of Gen. Belzu. Fame flying r., blowing trumpet. Rev: Round temple. Fonrobert 9566. 26.87 grams. Edge ornamented with laurel wreath. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

1391 BRAZIL. John, 1805-1818. 10 pieces 960 Reis, 1810-1817. Mostly struck over Spanish-American 8 Reales. E-2, 6, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 22, 27. Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($100.00–$130.00)

1392 – 10 pieces 960 Reis, 1820-1825. Mostly struck over Spanish-American 8 Reales. E-33, 35 (3 pieces), 39A (2 pieces), 38, 45 (2 pieces), 47. Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($100.00–$130.00)

1393 – 9 pieces 960 Reis (3) and 2000 Reis (6). 1826-R-1888. E-49 (3 pieces), 64, 68 (2 pieces), 72, 74, 83. 9 piece lot. Mostly Extra Fine to Uncirculated. ($125.00–$150.00)

1394 – Ceara. 960 Reis, 1815 C/S with five-pointed star. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1395 –– 960 Reis, 1820-R C/S with five-pointed star. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1396 CEYLON. 5 Rupee, 1957. 2500 Yrs. Buddhism. Y-41. Choice Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00)

1397 CHILE. 1 Peso, 1817 without assayer's initials. E-78. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 491A. A few light scratches. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1398 – Copiapo. 1 Peso [1859], Uniface. Star in shield shaped indent; below, .I.P in oval indent. Reverse: Blank. Guttag 1064; E-CH11. Very Fine. PHOTO ($25.00–$40.00)

1399 –– 1 Peso, 1865. COPIAPO CHILE, shield dividing I--P all incuse within a 35 mm. linear circle. Rev: 1865 incuse within a 33.5 linear incuse circle. Guttag 1073; E-CH14. Very Fine. PHOTO ($25.00–$40.00)

1400 CHINA-Empire. 1 Dollar, Formosa Ration Silver Coin. Vase with branches. Rev: Two crossed lotus flowers. K-2. Heavily chop marked, obscuring most of the detail. Good to Very Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

1401 – Hupeh Province. 1 Dollar, N.D. [1909]. K-45; Y-131. Two large chop marks. Choice toned Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1402 CHINA-Republic. 1 Dollar, 1932. Bust of Sun Yat Sen l. Rev: Birds over Junk. K-622; Y-344. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)

1403 – Dollar, Year 21 [1932]. Bust of Sun Yat Sen l. Rev: Three geese flying over Chinese Junk sailing r. K-622. Choice Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)

1404 – Dollar, N.D. Uniformed bust of Gen. Li Yuan Hung three-quarters left. Rev: Value in wreath. K-639. Almost Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

1405 – 1 Dollar, N.D. [1912]. Uniformed bust of Gen. Li Yuan Hung without cap. Rev: Value in wreath. K-639. Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1406 – Kweichow Province. 1 Dollar, 1928. The Automobile Dollar. K-757; Oka 1; Y-428. Very popular crown-sized coin. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$350.00)

1407 –– 1 Dollar, Year 17 (1928). Legend; Rev: Automobile. Kann 757. Numerous tiny nicks on both sides. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

1408 –– 1 Dollar, Yr. 17 [1928]. Floral crest in center of four Chinese characters. Rev: Automobile on road. K-757. Fine. ($150.00–$200.00)

1409 – Communist Army. 1 Dollar, 1934. Value in circle. Rev: Hammer and sickle on globe. Circlet on globe; sickle superimposed on hammer. K-808n (same obv. die as photo in Kann). Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

1410 – Yunnan Province. 1 Liang [Tael], N.D. c. 1942-1943. The so-called "Burma Road" tael. Y-496; K-940. Uncirculated. ($30.00–$40.00)

1411 CHINA-Empire. Fantasy Dollar, 1909. Bust of Kuang Hsu facing. Rev: Peacock stg. r. K-B 13. 38 mm., reeded edge, 26.1 grams. Almost Uncirculated. ($50.00–$60.00)

1412 – Fantasy Dollar, Chekiang Province. Bust of Empress Tzu Hsi (1835-1908). Rev: Pheasant stg. l. 45 mm., Greek border on edge, 40.2 grams. K-B 25. Uncirculated. ($50.00–$60.00)

1413 – Fantasy Dollar, Yunnan Province. Bust of Empress Tzu Hsi (1835-1908). Rev: Five bats flying. K-B 26. 35.6 grams, plain edge, 39 mm. Uncirculated. ($50.00–$60.00)

1414 COLOMBIA. 1 Peso, 1863. Bogota mint. E-47. A few reverse marks, otherwise Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1415 – 1 Peso, 1871, Bogota. Liberty head l.; Rev: Arms. E-57. A few rim nicks and scratches. Fine+ to Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1416 **CUBA. 1 Peso, 1897. Right star below date, H on shield. E-2. Toned Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($60.00–$80.00)**

1417 **– 1 Peso, 1897 without PAT 97, right star even with date. E-3. Toned Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($60.00–$80.00)**

1418 **– 1 Peso, 1898. Only 1000 pieces struck. E-4. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($400.00–$550.00)**

1419 CYPRUS. George V, 1910-1936. 45 Piastres, 1928. 50 Years of British rule. D-242; Y-21. Toned Almost Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

1420 DENMARK. Christian IV, 1588-1648. 1 Krone, 1620. King stg. r., holding orb and scepter. Rev: Large crown. Hede 106A. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 507. Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

1421 ECUADOR. Lot of six 1 Sucre coins:

Y-31 1884-H Extra Fine
1888-H Very Fine
1888-S Uncirculated
1889-S Extra Fine
1890-L Very Fine
1892-L Extra Fine.

6 pieces, all Very Fine to Uncirculated. ($60.00–$80.00)

German States

1422 **BAVARIA. Maximilian I, the Great, 1598-1651. Thaler, 1625. Four-fold shield of arms with orb in an escutcheon, garnished with two lion's heads. Rev: Madonna and child seated on a crescent in clouds with flaming arc around her. Hecht 15. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

1423 – Maximilian III Joseph, 1745-1777. Taler, 1760. D-1953. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1424 **– Ludwig I, 1825-1848. Thaler, 1828. Bare head r. Rev: Diad. head of the queen surrounded by medallions bearing the heads of her eight children. D-563. Ex Stack's Dines Sale, March 1969 lot No. 266. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($125.00–$175.00)**

1425 **– Maximilian II, 1848-1864. 2 Thaler, 1855. Bare head r. Rev: Crowned and supported Arms. D-601. Small planchet flaw below head, nevertheless a splendid double taler and superb Extra Fine and nicely toned. PHOTO** **($125.00–$200.00)**

1426 – Ludwig II, 1864-1886. Marienthaler, N.D. Bare head r. Rev: Madonna and Child in clouds. D-611. Scratch on obverse. Almost Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

1427 – Ludwig II, 1864-1886. 5 Marks, 1876-D. Bare head r. Rev: Imperial Arms. D-616; J-42; Y-527. Choice toned Extra Fine. ($60.00–$80.00)

1428 **BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH. Joachim Ernst, 1603-1625. Thaler, 1621. Armored bust facing. Rev: Oval shield of Arms. Sch.-Rech. Slg. 3526. 28.58 grams. Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

1429 BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG-CALENBERG. George William, 1648-1665. Thaler, 1661-HS. Coat of Arms surmounted by five helmets. Rev: Wildman holding tree in both hands. Welter 1583. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

1430 BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG-CELLE. Friedrich V, 1636-1648. Thaler, 1639-H--S. Bust r. in ornate robes. Rev: Multiple shield of arms surmounted by five helmets. Legends are in gothic script. Welter 1414. Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$125.00)

1431 – Christian Louis, 1641-1665. Thaler, 1653. Arms surmounted by five helmets. Rev: Free horse in wreath. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($350.00–$400.00)

1432 – Christian Ludwig, 1641-1665. Broad Thaler, 1657, Clausthal mint. Multiple shield of arms surmounted by five helmets. Rev: Free horse springing left. Welter 1511. 28.54 grams. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

1433 BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. George III, of Great Britain, 1760-1820. 2/3 Thaler, 1805-Clausthal mint. Crowned square Arms of Great Britain with escutcheon of Hannover. Rev: Large figure of value. C-162; Welter 2814. Toned Extra Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$60.00)

1434 BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Friedrich Ulrich, 1613-1634. Wildman Thaler, 1624, Clausthal mint. Multiple shield of arms surmounted by five helmets. Rev: Wildman with uprooted tree in r. hand. Welter 1057B. About Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1435 – Friedrich Ulrich, 1613-1634. Thaler, 1629. Arms surmounted by five helmets. Rev: Wildman holding uprooted tree in r. hand. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$300.00)

1436 – August II, the Younger, 1634-1666. Thaler, 1647. Arms surmounted by five helmets. Rev: Wildman holding uprooted tree in r. hand. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($400.00–$500.00)

1437 – Leopold Charles, born 30 Jan. and died 3 Mar. 1670. Son of Ferdinand Albrecht I of BEVERN. Lead trial strike of 4 Thaler Sterbe-Schaustucke, 1670. Zellerfeld mint. Crowned multiple Arms; without value punch. Rev: Legend. Commemorative piece struck in memory of the infant duke who only live one month and a few days. cf. Duve, p. 113; Fiala No. 1815. 84 mm., plain edge. Very Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$300.00)

1438 BRUNSWICK. Wilhelm, 1831-1884. Thaler, 1851-B. Bare head r. Rev: Arms. D-632. Very Fine. PHOTO ($60.00–$80.00)

1439 FRANKFURT-CITY. 2 Thaler, 1842. Eagle; Rev: Value in wreath. D-641. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley No. 529. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1440 HAMBURG. 5 Marks, 1908. Arms of City. Rev: Imperial Arms. D-659. Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1441 LEUCHTENBERG. George III, 1531-1555. Thaler, 1547. St. George stg. l.; behind him, the dragon. Rev: Double eagle with legend of Charles V. Herrera, El Duro, No. 2246. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO ($175.00–$200.00)

1442 MECKLENBURG. Johann Albrecht I, 1547-1576. Thaler, 1549. Bust facing in flat hat and ornate robes divides date. Rev: Three helmets above Arms. Fine. PHOTO ($175.00–$200.00)

1443 NUREMBERG-CITY. Thaler, 1779. City View. Rev: Imperial eagle with legend of Joseph II. D-2495. Very Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

1444 PRUSSIA. Wilhelm I, 1861-1888. Thaler, 1861. Coronation Commemorative. D-778. Uncirculated. ($25.00–$35.00)

1445 – Wilhelm I, 1861-1888. Thaler, 1861. Coronation Commemorative. Conjoined busts of King and Queen, crowned. Rev: Prussian eagle. D-778. Toned Almost Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

1446 **— Friedrich III, 1888. 5 Marks, 1888. Bare head r. Rev: Imperial Eagle. D-787. Toned Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($60.00–$80.00)**

1447 SAXONY-Ernestine Line. Johann Friedrich I, 1532-1554. Thaler, 1537, Buchholz mint. Joint coinage with George, the Bearded of the Albertine Line. Bust of Johann r., holding sword. Rev: Bearded bust of George l. Merseb.-456. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1448 **SAXE-OLD ALTENBURG. Four Brothers, 1602-1639. Half-Thaler, 1609. Half-length figures of two brothers vis-a-vis on each side. Trace of mounting; small flan crack. Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1449 — Johann Philip, Johann Wilhelm, and Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1625-1632. Thaler, 1629. 9 over 7. Bust of Johann Philip r. Rev: Busts of his two brothers vis-a-vis. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 541. Some scratches. Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1450 **SAXE-GOTHA-COBURG-ALTENBURG. John Frederick II, 1565-1567. Thaler, N.D. Armored bust r. Rev: Armored busts of Duke's two brothers, vis-a-vis. Sch.-Rech. Slg. No. 4453. 41 mm., 28.78 grams. Scarce. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

1451 SAXONY-ALBERTINE LINE. Christian II, Johann Georg and August, 1591-1611. Thaler, 1592-HB, Dresden mint. The three borthers facing. Rev: Multiple Arms surmounted by three helmets. 28.76 grams. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1452 — Christian II, Johann Georg and August, 1591-1611. Thaler, 1608-HR, Dresden mint. Armored bust of Christian II holding sword and helmet. Rev: Uniformed busts of Johann Georg and August vis-a-vis. 27.94 grams. Reverse surfaces rough. Fine/Very Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

1453 **SAXONY. John George I, 1611-1656. Thaler, 1613. Armored bust r. Rev: Bust of Ernst August surrounded by 18 shields. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

1454 **— John George I, 1611-1656. Thaler, 1642. Half-length armored figure of the Duke r., holding sword and crested helmet. Rev: Coat of Arms surmounted by eight helmets. Slight planchet flaw at edge. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$125.00)**

1455 **— Johann, 1854-1873. 2 Thaler, 1861-B, Dresden mint. Bare head l. Rev: Crowned and supported Arms. D-894. Choice Extra Fine with attractive lilac toning. PHOTO** **($125.00–$200.00)**

1456 **STOLBERG. Ludwig, 1538-1574. Thaler, 1547, Augsburg mint. Arms of Stolberg on floral cross; 4 escutcheons in angles. Rev: Imperial double eagle with legend of Carolus V. Herrera 2299. 28.66 grams. Planchet flaw shows on both sides. Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1457 **WURTTEMBERG. Karl, 1864-1891. Two Thalers, 1871, plain edge. On the restoration of Ulm cathedral. Bare head r. Rev: The facade of the cathedral. D-961. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

End of German States

1458 GERMANY. 5 Mark, 1928-J. Oak Tree. Rev: Eagle. D-966; Y-49. Choice toned Very Fine. ($50.00–$60.00)

1459 **— 5 Mark, 1929-E. 10th Anniversary of Weimar Constitution. D-971; Y-66. Toned Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

1460 **— 5 Marks, 1930-G. Evacuation of the Rhineland. D-973; Y-73. Choice toned Extra Fine with considerable mint luster. PHOTO** **($175.00–$225.00)**

1461 GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC. 20 Mark, 1968. Head of Karl Marx l. Rev: Arms. Y-20. Uncirculated. ($15.00–$20.00)

1462 GHANA. 10 Shillings, 1958. Proof. D-33; Y-7. Brilliant Proof. ($10.00–$15.00)

1463 GIBRALTAR. Crown, 1967. Proof struck in silver, in original case. Y-1a. Brilliant Proof. ($30.00–$50.00)

1464 GUATEMALA. Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob type–Pillar design. 8 Reales, 1744-G-[J]. Calbeto 146. C/S Guatemala stamp. Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

1465 – Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. Pillar type. Cob 8 Reales, 1753-G-J. Calbeto 157. Holed. Very Good. ($50.00–$60.00)

1466 – Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 8 Reales, 1804-NG-M. E-61. Some luster, toned. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

1467 – Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821. 8 Reales, 1813-NG-M. E-74. Minor planchet flaws in center of reverse. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1468 – Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821. 8 Reales, 1816-NG-M. Some planchet damage at 9:00 o'clock. E-77. Fine to Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1469 – Central American Federation, 1824-51. 8 Reales, 1827-NG-M. Sun rising behind five mountains. Rev: Ceiba Tree. E-87. Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1470 HAITI. 1 Gourde, 1882. E-2. Toned Very Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1471 HAWAII. One Dollar, 1883. Head of King Kalakaua I. Rev: Arms. D-430; Y-5. About Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$120.00)

1472 HONDURAS. 1 Peso, 1881 (perfect date). E-11. Toned Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1473 HONG KONG. 1 Dollar, 1868. D-245; Oka 3; Y-8. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($65.00–$85.00)

1474 ITALY-Milan. Philip IV, 1621-1665. Felipe, 1657. Cuir. bust r. Rev: Crowned Spanish Arms, with center escutcheon of Milan. Herrera 1411. 27.58 grams. Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–UP)

1475 – Naples. Carolus II, 1665-1700. Ducaton of 100 Granos, 1689. Diademed bust r. Rev: Crowned Spanish Arms. Herrera 1289. Adjustment marks on reverse. Very Fine. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

1476 –– Ferdinand IV, 1759-1799. Piastra, 1791. Conjugate busts of Ferdinand and Carolina r. Rev: Zodiac band over Sun and Earth. D-1408. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($300.00–$400.00)

1477 NAPLES and SICILY. Francis I, 1825-1830. Piastra of 120 grani, 1825. Bare head r. Rev: Crowned Arms. D-171. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

1478 –– Ferdinand II, 1830-1859. Piastra of 120 grani, 1838. Bare head r. Rev: Crowned Arms. D-173. Light adjustment marks on obverse, otherwise Uncirculated. ($50.00–$75.00)

1479 – Venice. Silvester Valier, 1694-1700. Leone, N.D. Struck for the Levant trade. Lion of St. Mark rampant. Rev: Doge kneeling before St. Mark. 26.9 grams. Planchet flaw resulting in hole. Type of D-1528. Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1480 – Humbert I, 1878-1900. 5 Lire, 1879. Bare head r. Rev: Crowned Arms. D-141; Y-30. Considerable mint luster. Choice toned Extra Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

1481 – Victor Emmanuel III, 1900-1946. 20 Lire, 1927, A. VI. Bare head r. Rev: Nude youth standing before Italia seated l. D-145; Y-69. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($125.00–$150.00)

1482 – Victor Emmanuel III, 1900-1946. 20 Lire, 1928. 10th Anniversary of end of World War I. Helmeted head l. Rev: Fasces with Lion's head. D-146; Y-75. The Ruby Part II specimen lot 1891 realized $200.00. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($175.00–$200.00)

1483 **JAPAN. 1 Yen, Meiji 3 [1870]. Oka 1; D-273. Popular one year type. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

1484 **– Trade Dollar, Meiji 9 [1876]. Oka 3; D-275; Y-14. Considerable mint luster. Choice Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($750.00–$950.00)**

1485 **– Trade Dollar, Meiji 9 [1876]. Two chop marks on reverse and punch mark on obverse. Oka 3. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($150.00–$250.00)**

1486 – A group of crown size silver coins from Japan. 1888 1 Yen, Extra Fine; 1891 1 Yen, Almost Uncirculated; 1896 1 Yen, Extremely Fine with gin mark; 1964 2-piece Olympic set–1000 and 100 Yen, Uncirculated. 5 piece lot, Extra Fine to Uncirculated. ($60.00–$80.00)

1487 **KOREA. 5 Yang, Year 501 [1892]. Oka 2; Y-8; D-278. Choice Very Fine to Extra Fine with considerable mint luster. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

1488 **LIECHTENSTEIN. John II, 1858-1929. 5 Kronen, 1915. Bare head l. Rev: Crowned Arms. D-216. Toned Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1489 LITHUANIA. 10 Litu, 1936. Bust of Vytautas l. Rev: Horseman fighting l. Y-13. Almost Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

1490 LUXEMBURG. 250 Francs, 1963. Millenium of the City of Luxemburg. D-218A. Uncirculated. ($30.00–$50.00)

1491 **MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I, 1860-1918. 5 Perpera, 1914. Bare head r. Rev: Crowned Arms. A few tiny planchet flaws at edge. D-223; Y-17. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

1492 SPANISH-NETHERLANDS. Philip IV, 1621-1665. Patagon, 1654, Doornik. Cross of knotty staves. Rev: Arms of Philip IV. Del. 300. Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1493 **NETHERLANDS. Double Show Thaler, N.D. [1597]. On the defeat of the Spanish Armies by Prince Maurice of Nassau at Turnhout. Struck by order of the States of Overyssel. Shield of Overyssel with Arms of Deventer, Campen and Zwolle. Rev: Prince Maurice galloping r.; below, city-view. Van Loon I, p. 494; Hawkins No. 166. 57.3 grams. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

1494 **– Thoren Nunnery. Margaret of Brederode, 1557-1577. Rijksdaalder, 1570. Quartered Arms between M---DB; above, The Madonna divides 15---70. Rev: Imperial double eagle with legend of Maximilian II. Del. 774 (Rare). Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$125.00)**

1495 – Gelderland Province. Silver Rider Ducatoon, 1663. Knight riding r., holding sword; below, Arms of Gelderland. Rev: Crowned Arms between lion supporters. Del. 1009. Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

1496 – West Frisia. Daalder of 30 Stivers, 1686. First 6 punched three times in the die. Knight standing l., looking back; before him, Arms of West Frisia. Rev: Three crowned shields of arms. Del. 1081. 15.58 grams. Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1497 – Zeeland. Silver Rider, 1776. Knight galloping right; below, Arms of Zeeland. Rev: Crowned Arms with supporters. The tower mint mark appears on the reverse. D-1386; Del. 1028. Very Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

1498 – Zwolle Province. Lion daalder, 1646. Knight holding Arms of Zwolle. Rev: Rampant lion. 26.6 grams. Del. 866. Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

1499 – Wilhelmina, 1890-1948. 2½ Gulden, 1898. Diad. head l. Rev: Crowned Arms. D-237; Y-27. Some mint luster. Choice toned Very Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

1500 NEW ZEALAND. Crown, 1949. Royal Visit Commemorative. D-434; Y-27. Choice Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

1501 – Crown, 1953. Coronation Commemorative. Y-35. Uncirculated. ($15.00–$20.00)

1502 PERU. Carolus II, 1665-1700. Cob 8 Reales, 1686-L-R. Obverse date appears as 6 due to double strike; reverse date 86 is plainly visible. Calbeto 258. Holed near the edge. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$100.00)

1503 – Carolus II, 1665-1700. Cob 8 Reales, 1698-L-H. One date visible. Calbeto 273. Shows some signs of salt-water corrosion. Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

1504 – Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 8 Reales, 1719-L-M. One date visible. Holed and plugged. V-992; Calbeto 294. Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$100.00)

1505 – Carolus III, 1759-1788. Bust type 8 Reales, 1744-LME-M.J. E-30. Scratches on obverse. Fine to Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1506 – Carolus III, 1759-1788. Bust type 8 Reales, 1780-LME-M.J. E-37. Light scratches on obverse. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1507 – Carolus IV, 1788-1808. 8 Reales, 1789-LME-I.J. Bust of Carolus III. E-49. Fine to Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1508 – Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 8 Reales, 1791-LME-I.J. E-52. Light adjustment marks on both sides. About Extra Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1509 – Ferdinand VII, 1808-1825. 8 Reales, 1824-CUZ-G/T. Draped bust r.; Rev: Arms. V-6531; E-96. Holed. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1510 – Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. 8 Reales, 1809-LME-J.P. Imaginary Bust. E-75. Choice Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1511 – Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. 8 Reales, 1812-LME-J.P. E-80. Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

1512 – Ferdinand VII, 1808-1825. Proclamation 8 Reales, 1808, for Lima. Uniformed bust r., by SOTO. Rev: Arms of Lima on double eagle between two pillars. Fonrobert 8968; Medina 313. 39 mm., Tulip edge, 26.7 grams. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1513 – Republic 8 Reales, 1822 (E-98) C/S by the Royalists with a crown and 1824. This C/S was used by the Spaniards when they recaptured the city of Lima in 1824. E-P3. Very Fine/Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$125.00)

1514 – 8 Reales, 1826-LME-J.M. Lima mint. Arms in wreath. Rev: Liberty stg. holding liberty-cap on pole and shield. E-101. Slight laminations on reverse, otherwise Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($30.00–$40.00)

1515 – 8 Reales, 1828-LME-J.M. Lima mint. Arms in wreath. Rev: Liberty-cap on pole and shield. E-103. Considerable luster, toned Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($40.00–$50.00)

1516 NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-LME-M.B. Lima mint. Arms in wreath. Rev: Liberty stg., holding liberty-cap on pole and shield. Very rare date. E-129. Toned about Extra Fine. PHOTO ($60.00–$100.00)

1517 – 8 Reales, 1838-LME-M.B. C/S for Guatemala with sun over three mountains C/S on reverse and star, bow and arrow C/S on obverse. Coin is E-176; the pair of C/S are E-Guat 6. Fine/Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1518 SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1837-Cuzco-B.A. "FEDERACION" reverse. E-179. Small pin hole attempt on both sides, different places. Very Fine. ($25.00–$30.00)

1519 – 8 Reales, 1838-M.S. Cuzco mint. E-183. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1520 **PERU. Proclamation 8 Reales, 1850. On the promulgation of Peru's new code of laws, 28 July, 1852. Justice standing facing, blindfolded and holding balance and sword. Rev: Open and closed books. Chain edge, 27.6 grams. Fonrobert 9096. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1521 PERU and BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. Three 8 Reales, pieces:

Boliva 8 R-1808-P.J. E-51. Very Fine.
Peru 8 R-1815-J.P. E-83. Very Fine.
Peru 8 R-1820-J.P. E-88. Very Fine.

3 pieces, all Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1522 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Crowned F.7.0 C/S on Peru 8 Reales, 1831 Cuzco-G (E-133). D-441. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 599. Very Fine/Extra Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1523 **– Isabella II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. C/S on Mexico 8 Reales, 1823-M-J.M. of Iturbide. Coin is E-168. D-442. Flan cracked by C/S; one chop on reverse. Very Fine/Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–UP)**

1524 **– Isabel II, 1833-1868. Crowned Y.II. C/S on a Mexico Hooked Neck Eagle 8 Reales, 1824-D°-R.L. [E-174]. D-442. Very Fine/Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1525 – 1 Peso, 1936. Conjoined heads of Murphy and Quezon. Rev: Arms. D-447; Oka 18; Y-28. Uncirculated with light golden toning. ($70.00–$90.00)

1526 **– 1 Peso, 1936. Conjoined busts of Pres. Roosevelt and Pres. Quezon. Rev: Arms. D-446; Y-27; Oka 17. Uncirculated with light golden toning. PHOTO** **($70.00–$90.00)**

1527 **PUERTO RICO. 1 Peso, 1895. E-1; Y-5. Toned Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

1528 RUSSIA. Anna, 1730-1740. Ruble, 1738. Draped bust r. Rev: Double eagle. D-1675; Sev. 1285; M-202. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1529 – Elizabeth I, 1741-1761. Ruble, 1754. St. Petersburg mint. Draped bust r. Rev: Double eagle. D-1679; Sev. 1628; M-218. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1530 – Catherine II, 1762-1796. Ruble, 1771. Draped bust r. Rev: Double eagle. D-1684; Sev. 2053; M-233. Very Fine. ($25.00–$30.00)

1531 **– Nicholas II, 1894-1917. Ruble, 1896. Coronation Commemorative. Bare head l. Rev: Crown over crossed sword and scepter. Sev. 4035; D-294. Proof-like Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1532 **SAN MARINO. 20 Lire, 1933. Saint facing, holding three castles. Rev: Three plumes. Dav. 303; Y-11 (15.0 grams-original). Brilliant Uncirculated and scarce. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1533 **SOUTH AFRICA. 5 Shillings, 1892. Double Shaft on Wagon. The scarcest type. D-60; Y-7a. Toned Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

1534 **– 5 Shillings, 1892. Two shafts on wagon. D-60; Y-7a. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

1535 – 5 Shillings, 1892. Single shaft on wagon. Bust of Kruger l. Rev: Arms. D-60; Y-7. Toned Extra Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

1536 – 5 Shillings, 1949. Y-48. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

1537 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. Crown, 1953. Cecil Rhodes Centennial. D-61; Y-34. Uncirculated. ($15.00–$20.00)

1538 STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. 1 Dollar, 1919. Y-37. Uncirculated. ($10.00–$20.00)

1539 SUDAN. 20 Piastres, 1304 AH-Yr 5 on obverse, YR 1 on reverse. Rare. Y-1. Very Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

1540 SWITZERLAND. Shooting Crown, 1861. Nidwalden Shooting Fest. Swiss cross in sunburst. Rev: Monument to Arnold Winkelried. D-380; Y-65; Martin 872. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1541 YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I, 1921-1934. 50 Dinars, 1932 with designer's name. Bare head l.; Rev: Arms. D-408; Y-9. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated. ($50.00–$75.00)

1542 – Alexander I, 1921-1934. 50 Dinara, 1932, London mint. Bare head left, without designer's name. Rev: Arms on double eagle. D-408; Y-9. About Extra Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1543 LATIN AMERICA. Lot of six crown-size pieces:

Boliva E-153, Very Fine.

Chile E-104, Very Fine.

Chile E-122, Extra Fine.

Chile E-140, Very Fine.

Chile E-147, Extra Fine.

Salvador E-3, Extra Fine.

6 pieces. Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($50.00–$60.00)

1544 A group of miscellaneous foreign crown-size coins:

Austria 1780 Marie Theresa restrike talers, Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
Hungary 1930 Pengo, Uncirculated.
Luxemburg 1963 100 Francs, Uncirculated; 1963 250 Francs, Uncirculated; 1964 100 Francs, Uncirculated.
Norway 1964 10 Kroner, Uncirculated.
Singapore 1968 Dollar, Uncirculated.
South Africa 1947 5 Shillings, Proof-like.
Portugal 1915 1 Escuco, Extremely Fine.

11 piece lot, Extra Fine to Uncirculated. ($50.00–$65.00)

1545 A group of foreign crown-size coins:

China 1908 Dollar K-216, Extremely Fine; 1914 Dollar K-646, Uncirculated; 1934 Dollar K-624, Uncirculated; Mexico 1796-Mo F.M. 8 Reales, Fine.

4 piece lot, Fine to Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1546 A group of foreign crown-size coins:

Colombia Philip IV 8 Reales, N.D., Very Good; 8 Reales 1821, Good.
France 5 Francs 1822-A, Very Fine; Hungary 1780-B, Very Fine, 2 pieces.
Japan 1 Yen 1882 C/S Gin, Very Fine; Peru 1884 1 Sol, Very Fine; 1886, Very Fine.
Philippines 1832-Mo C/S, Fine; 1907-S, Very Fine.
Sharjah 1964 5 Rupees with Proof stamp, Uncirculated.

11 piece lot, Good to Uncirculated. ($60.00–$80.00)

END OF SESSION

FOURTH SESSION
Thursday Evening, June 12, 1975-7 P.M.
Lots 1547 thru 2168

MEXICO

Spanish Period

Carolus and Johanna, 1519-1556, coins were struck at Mexico City using the names Carolus and Johanna from 1536 to 1572.

1547 Carolus and Johanna, 1536-1572. ½ Real, N.D., M-O-L. N-83. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

1548 – ½ Real, N.D., OM-L. N-87. Holed. Fine. PHOTO ($20.00–$30.00)

1549 – ½ Real, N.D., M̊--G. Late Series. Nesmith 51. 22.1 gr. Very Good. ($30.00–$40.00)

1550 – 1 Real, N.D., M̊--L. Late Series. Nesmith 88a. Obv. 12, Rev. D, Obv. leg. 24, Rev. leg. aa. 48.8 gr. Extra Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

1551 – 1 Real, N.D., L-M̊. N-92. Fine. ($10.00–$20.00)

1552 – 2 Reales, N.D., G---M̊. Late Series. Variety not listed by Nesmith. Obv. 15, Rev. E, Obv. legend 23, Rev. legend not in Nesmith. 105.3 gr. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–UP)

1553 – 2 Reales, N.D., L---M. Late Series. Nesmith-81b (only one example of this variety seen by Nesmith). Very Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$50.00)

1554 – 2 Reales, N.D., M-L. Well struck coin with only the tops of a few letters missing. N-85. Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1555 – 2 Reales, N.D., M̊--L. A well struck specimen with legends complete. N-89. Very Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1556 – 2 Reales, N.D., M-A. N-57. Choice Very Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1557 – Carolus and Johanna, 1536-1572. 4 Reales, N.D., M̊-O. An almost fully round specimen of full weight (13.72 grams). N-110b. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($30.00–$50.00)

1558 – 4 Reales, N.D., M̊-O. A well struck coin with all legends intact. N-110b. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($30.00–$50.00)

1559 – 4 Reales, N.D., O---M̊. Late Series. Nesmith 106. Obv. leg. 20; Rev. leg a. 211.0 gr. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1560 – 4 Reales, N.D., M̊–L. A fully round specimen with all legends fully struck. N-90. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($30.00–$50.00)

1561 – 4 Reales, N.D., M---G. Late Series. Nesmith 50b. 207.3 gr. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

1562 – 4 Reales, N.D., M--G. Late Series. Nesmith 50 b. variety. Obv. 15, Rev. B; Obv. leg. CH4, Rev. leg. c. 210.9 gr. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1563 – 4 Reales, N.D., M---G. Late Series. Nesmith 50d. Obv. 15; Rev. C^1; Obv. leg. 10; Rev. leg. b. 170.2 gr. weight loss due to salt-water corrosion. Fine to Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1564 A small group of Carolus & Johanna coinage: 4 pieces of 1 real late series coins which will grade from Good to Very Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

Cob Type Coins Struck 1572-1733

Philip II, 1556-1598

1565 **8 Reales, N.D.-M̊-F. Calbeto 611. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1566 8 Reales, N.D.-M̊-[F]. C/S Guatemala stamp. Calbeto 610 (Lions on reverse appear to be walking). Holed thru value. Ex Gaines coll. No. 774. Fine/Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

Philip III, 1598-1621

1567 4 Reales, N.D., M̊-F. Arabic numeral of value. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 896. Fine. ($50.00–$60.00)

Philip IV, 1621-1665

1568 **8 Reales, 1651-M̊-P. Full date. Calbeto 667. Ex "Gilt Dragon" wreck with certificate. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($125.00–$175.00)**

1569 **8 Reales, 1654-M̊-P. 4 over 3. Calbeto 672. Ex "Gilt Dragon" wreck with certificate. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($125.00–$175.00)**

1570 **8 Reales, 165 [4]-M̊-P. Calbeto 673. C/S with Guatemala sun over mountains C/S. Holed. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 898. Fine. PHOTO** **($125.00–$175.00)**

Charles II, 1665-1700

1571 **8 Reales, 1680-M̊-L. Unlisted and unpublished date. Good to Very Good. PHOTO** **($400.00–$500.00)**

1572 8 Reales, [16] 81-M̊-L. Calbeto 690. Fine. ($150.00–$200.00)

1573 8 Reales, [16] 81-M̊-—. Assayer obliterated. Calbeto 690. Fine. ($150.00–$200.00)

1574 8 Reales, N.D. Assayer L. Very Good. ($150.00–$175.00)

1575 8 Reales. Date and assayer are obscured. Very Good. ($125.00–$150.00)

1576 8 Reales, N.D. Date and assayer are obliterated. Final digit of date looks like 7 (could be 1667). Good to Very Good. ($125.00–$150.00)

1577 8 Reales, without date or mint mark. Good. ($75.00–$100.00)

1578 8 Reales, without date or mint mark. Good. ($75.00–$100.00)

Philip V, 1700-1746

1579 ½ Real, 1713-M̊-J. Fully round coin—no hole!! V-109. Very Fine. PHOTO ($25.00–$40.00)

1580 ½ Real, 1717-M̊-J. Fully round coin, two very small holes. V-121. Very Fine. PHOTO ($20.00–$30.00)

1581 ½ Real, 1726-M̊-D. Fully round coin—never holed. V-150. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

1582 1 Real, 1716-M̊-J. Fully round coin with a tiny hole at 12:00 o'clock. This coin has been gilt, most of which remains. V-312. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

1583 8 Reales, 1723-M̊-J. Fully round coin, never holed, with all legends intact. Calbeto 719. Unpriced in Calbeto. Very rare and seldom seen so choice. About Extra Fine. PHOTO ($2000.00–UP)

1584 8 Reales. 1730-M̊-R. Full date, mint mark and assayer's initial. Calbeto 728. Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)

1585 8 Reales, 1733-M̊-MF. Guatemala C/S on reverse. Holed. Calbeto 735. Very Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

1586 Clipped planchet type 8 Reales, 1733-M̊-MF. Holed thru value. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

1587 Clipped planchet type 8 Reales, 1733-M̊-MF. Holed thru value. Calbeto 735. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

1588 Clipped planchet type 8 Reales, 1733-M̊-MF. Unusual, almost octagonal shape. Holed and plugged. Calbeto 735. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

1589 Clipped planchet 8 Reales, 173[3]-M̊-MF. C/S on the reverse with the Guatemala stamp and holed thru legend. Calbeto 735. Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$60.00)

1590 Clipped planchet 8 Reales, 1734-M̊-MF. C/S with the Guatemala stamp which someone has attempted to efface. Planchet flaw resulting in hole thru the flan. Also this piece has been drilled in the margin. Does not show any evidence of an over-date such as Calbeto 741. 26.68 grams. Overall grade is Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

1591 A group of Mexican Cob coinage:

4 pieces of 1 Reales; 1 Philip II 2 Reales; 3 pieces of 4 Reales; 1 Undated 8 Reales.

This lot grades from Good to Fine. 9 pieces. ($25.00–$35.00)

1592 Cast pie-shaped bar of silver (94 x 65 mm.). Stamped in angles with M̊, V and cross. From the Cal Orton sale (Hans Schulman, Feb. 1973) lot No. 729 and there described as recovered in 1965 from a sunken ship. Slightly over 9 ounces, black and dark red patina with some green flux adhering. Sold as is and not subject to return. ( )

The Pillar Series

2 Reales

Philip V, 1700-1746

1593 1734-M̊-MF. 4 over 3. H-92; V-666. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 942. Very Fine. ($80.00–$100.00)

1594 1747-M̊-M. Posthumous issue. H-105; V-735. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 950. Toned Extra Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

Philip V, 1700-1746

4 Reales

1595 1734-M^{O}-MF. Scarce date. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$300.00)

1596 1738-M̊-MF. Normal date. Pel. 1389. Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

1597 1738-M^{O} M.F. Toned Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

1598 1740-M̊-MF. 4 of date struck over 6. Extra Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO ($250.00–$275.00)

1599 1740-M^{O} MF. 4 over 3. Toned About Fine. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759

1600 1752 M^{O} M.F. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO ($175.00–$250.00)

Charles III, 1759-1788

1601 1760 M^{O} MM. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO ($175.00–$250.00)

1602 1761-M̊-MM. H-167; V-2875. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley I No. 672. Very Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

1603 1768 M^{O} MF. Toned Fine. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

1604 1771-Mo MF. Choice toned Very Fine. Small reverse scratch. PHOTO ($175.00–$250.00)

8 Reales

Philip V, 1700-1746

1605 1733-M̊-MF. Crowned Spanish Arms. Rev: Crowned globes between pillars. Calbeto 739; E-3. The cover coin for this auction. Choice toned Extra Fine. PHOTO ($1500.00–$2500.00)

1606 1734-M̊-MF. Normal date. E-9. A few light obverse scratches. Very Fine. ($100.00–$150.00)

1607 **1734-Mo M.F. E-9. Choice toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

1608 1737 Mo MF. E-12. Choice Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1609 1738-Mo MF. E-15. Very Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

1610 **1739-Mo MF. E-16. Choice toned Extra Fine and boldly struck. PHOTO** **($60.00–$80.00)**

1611 **1740 over 39 Mo MF. E-17. Choice Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1612 1741 Mo MF. E-18. Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

1613 **1742-Mo MF. E-19. Toned Extremely Fine with a small scrap over left pillar. PHOTO** **($50.00–$65.00)**

1614 1743-Mo MF. E-20. Fine with some light scratches. ($20.00–$30.00)

1615 **1744-Mo MF. E-22. Wide date. Choice toned Extremely Fine with some pencil writing above reverse crown. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1616 1744-M̊-MF. Wide date. E-22. Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1617 1745-Mo MF. E-23. Choice toned Very Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

1618 1746-Mo MF. E-24. Toned Very Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

1619 1746-M̊-MF. E-24. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1620 **1747 Mo MF. E-25. Philip V. Toned about Extremely Fine. PHOTO** **($60.00–$75.00)**

Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759

1621 1747-Mo M.F. E-26. Ferdnd VI. Choice Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1622 **1748-Mo M.F. E-28. Choice toned Extremely Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1623 1749-Mo MF. E-29. Choice toned Very Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

1624 1749-Mo MF. E-29. Very Good. ($20.00–$30.00)

1625 1750-Mo MF. E-30. Toned Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1626 1751-Mo MF. E-31. Toned Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1627 1752-Mo MF. E-33. Fine to Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1628 **1753-Mo MF. E-35. Toned Extremely Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$60.00)**

1629 **1754-M̊-MF. New crown (Royal) on left pillar. E-39. Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

1630 **1755-Mo MM. E-41. Toned Extremely Fine, however weakly struck in the shield. PHOTO** **($50.00–$70.00)**

1631 1755-Mo MM. E-41. Toned Very Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

1632 1756-Mo MM. E-43. Choice toned Very Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

1633 1756-M̊-MM. E-43; V-1983. Fine. ($30.00–$35.00)

1634 **1757 over 6 Mo MM. E-44. Choice toned Extremely Fine with some mint luster. PHOTO** **($60.00–$80.00)**

1635 1757-M̊-MM. Normal date. E-45. Reverse scratch. Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1636 **1758-Mo MM. E-46. Choice toned Extremely Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1637 1758-M̊-MM. E-46; V-1993. Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1638 1759-M̊-MM. E-47. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1639 1759-Mo MM. E-47. Toned Fine. Pencil marking on reverse. ($25.00–$35.00)

Charles III, 1759-1788

1640 1760-Mo MM. Carolus III. E-49. Choice toned Very Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

1641 1760-Mo MM. E-48. Ferdnd. VI. Toned Very Fine. ($40.00–$55.00)

1642 **1761-Mo M.M. E-52. Toned Extremely Fine with a small scratch between RA of VTRA QVE. PHOTO** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1643 1762-M̊-MM. E-54. Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1644 1762-Mo MM. E-54. Very Fine with a few rim nicks. ($30.00–$40.00)

1645 **1763-Mo MF. E-57. Toned choice Very Fine. PHOTO** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1646 1763-M̊-MF. Normal date. E-57. Very Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

1647 1764-Mo MF. E-61. Cross of crown between H and I of HISPAN. Fine to Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1648 **1766-Mo MF. E-66. Toned Extremely Fine with some mint luster. PHOTO** **($55.00–$75.00)**

1649 **1767-M̊-MF. Tiny chop at right pillar. E-67. Lightly toned Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($350.00–$400.00)**

1650 **1767 Mo MF. E-67. Toned about Extremely Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$60.00)**

1651 1768 Mo MF. E-69. Toned Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

16 ` **1769 Mo MF. Choice toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($35.00–$45.00)**

1653 1769 Mo MF. E-70. Toned Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1654 1769 Mo MF. E-70. Toned about Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1655 **1770-Mo M.F. E-71. Choice toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1656 1770-M̊-FM. E-72. Fine to Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1657 1770 Mo FM. E-72. Fine to Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1658 **1771-Mo FM. E-74. Toned about Extremely Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$65.00)**

1659 1771-M̊-FM. E-74. Cleaned Fine to Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1660 1771-M̊-FM. E-74. Cleaned Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1661 1771-Mo FM. E-74. Toned Fine to Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1662 A collection of Pillar type ½ Reales and 1 Reales:

½ Reales; 1739-F, 1742-F, 1746-Unc., 1754-EF.
1 Reales; 1738-F, 1743-EF, 1743-VF, 1745-VF, 1747-EF, 1758-VF, 1762-F.

11 piece lot. ($40.00–$50.00)

1663 A collection of Mexican Pillar type 2 Reales:

1737-VF, 1739-VF, 1740-Fine, 1745-EF, 1750-VF, 1750-Fine, 1752-Good, 1759 Good, 1761-VF, 1771-VF.

10 piece lot. ($40.00–$50.00)

The Portrait Series

¼ Real

1664 1801. Mo. Toned Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1665 1801 Mo. Toned Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1666 1810. Mo. Choice toned Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

1667 1813. Mo. Toned Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1668 1813 Mo. Toned Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1669 1815 Mo. Toned Extremely Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

½ Real

1670 1821 Z.R.G. H-11. Choice toned Uncirculated. ($15.00–$25.00)

1671 A collection of Mexican ½ Reales: 1781-EF, 1800-VF, 1801-VF (2 pieces), 1802-AU, 1803-VF, 1806-VF, 1809-VF, 1809-AU, 1810-VF, 1813-VF, 1815-AU, 1817-VF, 1817 7/6-VF, 1817-Fine, 1819-VF. 16 piece lot. ($30.00–$40.00)

1 Real

1672 A collection of Mexican 1 Reales silver coins: 1800-VF, 1805-Fine, 1808-Fine, 1809-Fine, 1830-ZS-Unc., 1838-Go-Unc., 1846-Go-Unc., 1858-Zs-EF, 1861-C-EF, 1868-Go-VF. 10 piece lot. ($20.00–$25.00)

2 Reales

1673 **1815-Mo JJ. H-430. Toned Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($20.00–$30.00)**

1674 1815 Mo J.J. H-430. Toned Almost Uncirculated. ($15.00–$20.00)

1675 **1816 Mo JJ. H-431. Choice toned Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($20.00–$30.00)**

1676 1819-Mo JJ. H-434. Toned Uncirculated. ($15.00–$25.00)

1677 1819 Mo J.J. H-434. Toned Almost Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00)

1678 **1821-Mo JJ. H-436. Gem toned Uncirculated and one of the finest known. PHOTO** **($30.00–UP)**

1679 **1821 Mo J.J. 1 over 0. H-436. Uncirculated with considerable mint luster. PHOTO** **($25.00–UP)**

1680 **1821-Mo JJ. H-436. Choice toned Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($20.00–$30.00)**

1681 1821 Mo JJ. 1 over 0. H-436. Toned Almost Uncirculated. ($20.00–UP)

1682 A group of Mexican 2 Reales: 1781-Good, 1786-Fine, 1806-Fine, 1809-Good, 1821-EF, 1826-Mo-EF. 6 piece lot. ($20.00–$25.00)

4 Reales

1683 **1792-Mo F.M. Choice toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1684 1775-Mo F.M. Toned Very Good. ($20.00–$30.00)

1685 1779-Mo F.F. Toned Very Good. ($20.00–$30.00)

1686 1782-Mo F.F. Toned Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1687 **1784-Mo F.M. Very scarce date with the F.M. assayer's initials. Toned Very Fine with small hole attempt on reverse. PHOTO** **($50.00–UP)**

1688 1784 Mo F.F. Toned Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1689 1789-Mo F.M. Obverse shows Carolus III. H-454. Toned about Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1690 1789-Mo F.M. Obverse shows: Carolus IV. H-455. Toned Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1691 1789-Mo F.M. H-455. Obverse Carolus IV. Good. ($20.00–$25.00)

1692 1790-Mo F.M. Obverse Carolus IV. H-455. Toned Very Good. ($20.00–$25.00)

1693 **1790-Mo F.M. H-457. Obverse Carolus IIII. Toned about Very Fine with one small obverse scratch. PHOTO** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1694 1794-Mo F.M. Good. ($20.00–$25.00)

1695 1795-Mo F.M. Toned Very Good. ($20.00–$25.00)

1696 1800 Mo F.M. Good. ($20.00–$25.00)

1697 **1801-Mo F.T. Choice toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1698 **1803-Mo F.M. Rare and unlisted in Harris. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–UP)**

1699 1809-HJ. H-475. Toned Very Good. ($25.00–$35.00)

1700 **1810 Mo HJ. E-476. Toned Very Good. PHOTO** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1701 **1821 Mo J.J. H-488. Choice toned about Extremely Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

8 Reales

1702	**1772-Mo F.M. E-77. Assayer's initials inverted. Toned about Extremely Fine. PHOTO**	**($40.00–$50.00)**
1703	1772-Mo M.F. E-76. Assayer's initials inverted. Toned Very Fine.	($20.00–$30.00)
1704	**1780-Mo F.F. E-90. Choice toned Extremely Fine with some mint luster. PHOTO**	**($25.00–$35.00)**
1705	1781-M̊-F.F. E-91. Numerous small chop marks on both sides. Used as a trade coin in the Orient. Fine to Very Fine.	($10.00–$15.00)
1706	**1789-Mo F.M. E-102. Obverse "Carolus III Dei." Scarce. Choice toned Very Fine. PHOTO**	**($50.00–$75.00)**
1707	**1789-Mo F.M. E-103. Obverse "Carolus. IV. Dei Gratia." Choice toned Extremely Fine with some mint luster still evident. PHOTO**	**($30.00–$50.00)**
1708	**1790-Mo FM. E-104. Obverse "Carolus. IV. Dei Gratia." Choice toned Extra Fine. PHOTO**	**($30.00–$50.00)**
1709	1790-Mo F.M. E-105. Obverse "Carolus. IIII. Dei. Gratia." Toned Fine and weakly struck in some areas.	($25.00–$35.00)
1710	1790-Mo F.M. E-105. Obverse Carolus IIII. Toned Fine.	($25.00–$35.00)
1711	1792-Mo F.M. E-108. Toned about Extremely Fine.	($10.00–$15.00)
1712	1793-Mo F.M. Toned Extremely Fine.	($15.00–$25.00)
1713	1793-Mo F.M. E-109. Choice toned Extremely Fine.	($15.00–$20.00)
1714	1796 Mo F.M. E-112. Toned about Extremely Fine.	($15.00–$20.00)
1715	1797-Mo F.M. E-113. About Extremely Fine.	($15.00–$20.00)
1716	1802-Mo F.T. E-123. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated with considerable mint luster.	($25.00–$35.00)
1717	1803-Mo F.T. E-124. Toned Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated.	($15.00–$25.00)
1718	1804-M̊-T.H. E-126. Almost Uncirculated.	($20.00–$25.00)
1719	1805 Mo T.H. E-128. Toned Almost Uncirculated with some mint luster still evident.	($25.00–$35.00)
1720	1805 Mo T.H. E-128. Choice toned Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated with some mint luster.	($20.00–$30.00)
1721	1806-Mo T.H. Toned about Extremely Fine.	($15.00–$20.00)
1722	1807-Mo T.H. E-133. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated with considerable mint luster.	($25.00–$35.00)
1723	1808-Mo T.H. E-134. Toned Almost Uncirculated.	($25.00–$35.00)
1724	1808-Mo T.H. E-135. Toned Extremely Fine.	($20.00–$30.00)
1725	1809 Mo T.H. E-137. Toned Extremely Fine.	($15.00–$20.00)
1726	1810 Mo H.J. E-140. Extra Fine with light toning.	($15.00–$20.00)
1727	1814-Mo JJ. E-153. Choice toned about Extremely Fine.	($15.00–$20.00)
1728	1818 Mo JJ. E-159. Choice toned about Extremely Fine.	($15.00–$20.00)
1729	1820 Mo J.J. E-161. Choice toned about Extremely.	($15.00–$20.00)

730 A date collection of Mexican Portrait type 8 Reales:

1773-Mo FM initial inverted, Good with weak date; 1774-Mo FM, Good; 1776-Mo FM, Very Good; 1777-Mo FM, Fine; 1778-Mo FF, Fine; 1778-Mo FF, Extremely Fine with scratches; 1779-Mo FF, Fine; 1781-Mo FF, Very Fine; 1782-Mo FF, Very Fine; 1783-Mo FF, Fine; 1784-Mo FM, Very Fine; 1785-Mo FM, Very Fine; 1786-Mo FM, Very Fine; 1787-Mo FM, Very Fine; 1788-Mo FM, Very Fine; 1789-Mo FM Carolus IV type, Very Fine with scratches.

A nice 16 piece lot, Good to Extremely Fine. ($150.00–$175.00)

731 A choice collection of Mexican 8 Reales Portrait type silver crowns:

1791-FM, VF; 1791-FM, Fine; 1794-FM, VF; 1794-FM, Fine; 1795-FM, Fine; 1796-FM, VF; 1797-FM, VF; 1798-FM, Fine; 1798-FM, VF; 1799-FM, Fine; 1800-FM, Fine; 1801-FT, VG; 1801-FT, VG; 1802-FT, VF; 1804-TH, Good; 1804-TH, VF; 1804-TH, Fine; 1805-TH, Fine; 1806-TH, Fine; 1807-TH, Fine with scratches; 1807-TH, VF; 1808-TH, VF; 1808-TH, VF; 1817-JJ, VF. A nice 24 piece lot, Good to Very Fine and most of the coins are nicely toned. ($150.00–$200.00)

732 A group of Portrait type 8 Reales: 1775-VF, 1779-VF, 1792-EF, 1799-F chops, 1805-EF, 1806-VF, 1821-F. 7 piece lot, Fine to Extremely Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

Augustin Iturbide, 1822-1823

733 ½ Real. 1822-Mo J.M. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated. ($25.00–$35.00)

734 ½ Real, 1823-Mo-J.M. Toned Uncirculated. ($30.00–$40.00)

735 1 Real, 1822 Mo J.M. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated with considerable mint luster. A few planchet flaws and somewhat weakly struck. Among the finer known and worthy of a record bid. PHOTO ($175.00–UP)

736 1 Real, 1822-M̊-J.M. Scarce coin. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($125.00–$175.00)

737 1 Real, 1822-M̊-J.M. Good. ($40.00–$50.00)

738 2 Reales, 1822-Mo J.M. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated with some mint luster. PHOTO ($50.00–$100.00)

739 2 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M. Full luster-lightly toned. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

740 2 Reales, 1823-Mo J.M. Toned Uncirculated, however weakly struck in the date. Scarce coin in this high grade. PHOTO ($75.00–$125.00)

741 8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M. Small bust r. Rev: Small eagle. E-163. About Extra Fine. ($50.00–$70.00)

742 8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M. Small bust, small upright eagle. E-163. Fine to Very Fine. ($35.00–$45.00)

743 8 Reales, 1822-Mo J.M. E-163. Small erect crowned eagle. Toned Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

744 8 Reales, 1822-Mo J.M. E-163. Small erect crowned eagle. Toned Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

745 8 Reales, 1822-Mo J.M. E-163. Toned Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

746 8 Reales, 1822-Mo J.M. Large head, long neck. E-164. Toned Very Fine to Extra Fine and one of the finer known. PHOTO ($150.00–UP)

1747 8 Reales, 1822-Mo J.M. E-165. Large head. Long neck. Said to be a very rare type. Some light obverse scratches, otherwise Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–UP)

1748 8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M. E-166. Scarce coin. Fine to Very Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

1749 8 Reales, 1822-Mo J.M. E-166. Large head, long neck. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$60.00)

1750 8 Reales, 1822-Mo J.M. E-166. Large head, long neck. Choice toned Very Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

1751 8 Reales, 1822-Mo J.M. E-166. Large head, long neck. Toned Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1752 8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M. E-167. Extra Fine. ($70.00–$85.00)

1753 8 Reales, 1822-Mo J.M. E-167. Short neck. Choice toned Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1754 8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M. E-167. Short neck. Toned Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1755 8 Reales, 1823-Mo J.M. E-168. Short neck. Choice toned Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1756 8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M. E-168. Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1757 8 Reales, 1823 Mo J.M. E-168. Short neck. Toned about Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1758 8 Reales, 1823-Mo J.M. E-168. Short neck. Toned Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1759 A collection of Iturbide coinage:

½ Reales: 1822-3 pieces, Good to Fine; 1823-3 pieces, Good to Fine.
1 Real: 1822, Good and has been holed and plugged.
2 Reales: 1823, Very Fine.
8 Reales: 1822, Good and Fine; 1823, Fine.

11 piece lot, Good to Very Fine. ($100.00–$125.00)

State and Federal Coinage

1760 A group of State and Federal coinage, all coppers. These coins range from Good to Extra Fine condition. 18 piece lot. ($20.00–$25.00)

Hook-Necked Eagle

1761 ½ Real, 1824-Mo-J.M. Very popular type coin. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 1060. Toned Uncirculated. PHOTO ($250.00–$300.00)

1762 2 Reales, 1824-Mo-J.M. Toned Very Fine. ($15.00–$20.00)

1763 8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M. Hook-necked eagle. E-179. Choice toned Very Fine with some mint luster. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

1764 8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M. Hook-necked eagle type. E-179. Toned Very Fine. ($75.00–$125.00)

1765 8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M. E-179. Toned Very Fine with one reverse scratch. ($50.00–$75.00)

1766 8 Reales, 1824-Do-R.L. Snake's head away from eagle. E-174. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley II No. 1655. Very Fine. ($85.00–$125.00)

1767 8 Reales, 1824 Do R.L. Snake's head toward eagle. Scarce variety. E-175. Choice toned Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

1768 8 Reales, 1824-Do-R.L. Snake's head toward eagle. Double S in 20 G^{SS}. E-175. A well struck up specimen. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

1769 8 Reales, 1824-Do-R.L. Snake's head away from eagle. E-174. Very Fine. PHOTO ($85.00–$125.00)

1770 8 Reales, 1824 Do R.L. E-174. Choice toned Very Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

1771 8 Reales, 1824-Go-J.M. E-176. Toned Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

1772 8 Reales, 1824-Go-J.M. E-176. Toned Very Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

1773 8 Reales, 1824-Mo-J.M. E-180. Toned about Extremely Fine with some mint luster still evident. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

1774 8 Reales, 1824-Mo J.M. E-180. Choice toned Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$125.00)

1775 8 Reales, 1825-Go-J.J. E-178. Very scarce. Toned Very Good. PHOTO ($200.00–$250.00)

1776 A small group of Hooked-Neck Eagle type coins:

½ Real: 1824-Mo J.M. Good. 2 pieces.
8 Reales: 1824-Do R.L. Very Good.

3 piece lot. ($40.00–$50.00)

Real Series

¼ Real

1777 1842 Do LR. Choice toned Extremely Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1778 1843-Mo L.R. Choice toned Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00)

1779 1847 S.L.Pi. 7 over 5. Toned Extremely Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1780 1861-Mo-LR. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 1087. Full luster, lightly toned. Uncirculated. ($25.00–$30.00)

½ Real

1781 1824-Mo J.M. Toned Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1782 1824-Mo J.M. Toned Fine. ($15.00–$20.00)

1783 1831 Pi J.S. Choice toned Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00)

1784 1849 Z. OM Toned Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00)

1785 1850-G^{A}-J.G. 5 over 4. Overdate not in Buttrey, 2nd ed. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley II No. 1680. Full luster. Uncirculated. ($25.00–$30.00)

1786 **1852-Do JMR. The date and mint mark double struck. This is the very rare 3 initial assayer. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated and possibly the finest known.** **($75.00–U**

1787 1861-C-P.V. Fraction is 1/1 in place of 1/2. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 1099. Full luster. Blue toned. Almost Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.0

1788 1869 Z^S Y.H. Toned proof-like Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.0

1 Real

1789 1829 Go MJ. Choice toned Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.0

1790 1831 Pi J.S. Choice toned Uncirculated. ($10.00–$20.00

1791 1832 Mo J.M. Toned Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00

1792 1833 Go M.J. Toned Almost Uncirculated. ($7.00–$10.00

1793 1833 Mo MJ. 3 over 2. Choice toned Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00

1794 1834 Do R.M. 4/3, M/L. Toned Very Fine. ($12.50–$20.00

1795 1837 Z^S OM. Toned Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00

1796 1848 G.C. MP. Scarce mint. Toned Very Good. ($20.00–$30.00)

1797 1848 Pi AM. 8 over 7. Toned Fine. ($7.00–$10.00)

1798 1850 G.C. M.P. Scarce mint. Toned Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1799 **1867 Ho PR. Very rare date. Toned Fine. PHOTO** **($30.00–$50.00)**

2 Reales

1800 1825-Mo J.M. Choice toned Uncirculated with proof-like surfaces. Among the finer known. ($15.00–$20.00)

1801 1826 G^A F.S. Toned Uncirculated and softly struck in some areas. ($15.00–$20.00)

1802 1826 Mo J.M. Choice toned Uncirculated and among the finer known. ($15.00–$20.00)

1803 1826 Mo J.M. Toned about Extremely Fine. ($8.00–$12.00)

1804 **1828 Eo Mo L.F. A very rare date. Unpriced in Buttrey. Toned Fine. PHOTO** **($250.00–UP)**

1805 1829 Mo J.M. 9 over 8. Toned Almost Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00)

1806 1830 Mo J.M. Toned Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00)

1807 1832 CA MR. Rare date. Toned Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1808 1832 Mo J.M. Toned Uncirculated and one of the finest we have seen. ($15.00–$25.00)

1809 1842 Do R.M. 4 over 3. Toned Very Good. ($7.00–$10.00)

1810 **1846 GC.MP. A scarce date, but very rare in this high grade. Toned Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1811 1854 C. C.E. Scarce date. Toned Fine. ($10.00–$20.00)

1812 1859-Mo F.H. Toned Uncirculated with some areas softly struck. ($10.00–$15.00)

1813 1859-Mo F.H. Toned Uncirculated, however softly struck in some areas. ($10.00–$15.00)

1814 1860 Mo T.H. Toned Uncirculated with full proof-like surfaces. ($15.00–$20.00)

1815 1861-C-P.V. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 1254. Full luster. Uncirculated. ($25.00–$35.00)

1816 1861-Mo-C.H. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 1275. Full luster, light toning. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

1817 **1863 CE. M.L. A very rare coin and missing in most collections. Toned Fine with obverse test mark on rim. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

1818 **1863 CE M.L. Very rare. Toned Very Good with some light scratches on both sides. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1819 **1867 Ho P.R. over FM. 7 over 1. Choice toned Extremely Fine and very rare in this grade. PHOTO** **($80.00–UP)**

1820 1868 Mo P.H. Toned Uncirculated with a proof-like surface. Softly struck in eagle's center. ($15.00–$20.00)

1821 **1872 A. A.M. Scarce date. Toned about Very Fine with some mint luster still evident. Soft strike in the center on both sides. PHOTO** **($40.00–$60.00)**

1822 **1872 A. A.M. Scarce date. Toned Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO** **($30.00–$50.00)**

4 Reales

1823 **1843 P1 P.S. Toned Almost Uncirculated and very scarce so choice. PHOTO** **($30.00–$40.00)**

1824 1845 Pi A.M. Choice toned Extremely Fine with some areas suggesting a higher grade. ($15.00–$25.00)

1825 **1861 O.FR. ORNAMENTED edge. A very rare coin and less than 15 known. Toned Uncirculated and probably the finest known. PHOTO** **($300.00–UP)**

1826 1863 Mo C.H. Toned Extremely Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1827 **1867-Ho PR/FM, 7/1. A scarce date and very rare in this grade. Choice toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1828 1867 Ho PR/FM, 7/1. A very rare coin. Right legends weakly struck. Toned Very Good. ($30.00–$40.00)

8 Reales

1829 **1824 Mo J.M. Facing eagle type. E-679. Scarce date and seldom seen so choice. Toned about Extremely Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00**

1830 1825 Do R.L. E-363. Scarce coin in this high grade. Choice toned Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. ($30.00–$50.00

1831 **1830 Eo Mo LF. 3 over 2. E-453. The rarest coin from this scarce mint and the first piece we have ever handled. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($500.00–$750.00)**

1832 1830 Go M.J. E-548. Choice toned about Extra Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1833 1830 Pi J.S. E-805. Choice toned Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1834 1831 Do R.M. E-371. Fine. ($15.00–$20.00)

1835 1831 Go M.J. E-550. Colon after date. Toned Almost Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00)

1836 1831 Pi J.S. E-805. Toned Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1837 1832 Go M.J. E-551. Toned Almost Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00)

1838 1832 Pi J.S. E-806. Toned Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1839 1833 Do R.M. 3 over 2, M over L. E-373. Choice toned Very Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1840 1833 G^A F.S. E-464. Choice toned about Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1841 1833 Pi J.S. E-807. Choice toned Uncirculated. ($30.00–$40.00)

1842 1834 Pi J.S. E-808. Choice toned Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1843 1835 Pi J.S. E-809. Toned Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1844 1836 Do R.M. 6 over 4. E-376. Toned Very Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1845 1836 Pi J.S. E-810. Choice rainbow toned Almost Uncirculated. ($25.00–$35.00)

1846 1837 Pi J.S. E-811. Toned Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1847 1839 G^A J.G. E-471. Someone etched initials left of eagle's wing. Toned Fine and scarce. ($20.00–$25.00)

1848 1840-G^A MC. E-474. Toned Very Fine. ($30.00–$45.00)

1849 1840 Go P.J. E-561. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00)

1850 1840 Pi J.S. E-814. Choice toned Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1851 1841 Do R.M. 4 over 3. E-381. Choice toned Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1852 1842 Do R.M. E-382. The eagle of 1832-41. Choice toned Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1853 1842 G^A J.G. E-477. Slight reverse planchet flaw above cap. Toned Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1854 **1845 GC M.P. E-626. Choice toned Very Fine and quite scarce. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

1855 1846 CA R.G. E-235. Choice toned Very Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

1856 1848 CA. R.G. E-237. Toned Fine. ($10.00–$20.00)

1857 1848 Mo G.C. E-709. Toned Fine. ($10.00–$20.00)

1858 **1850 Do JMR. E-396. This is the very rare 3 initials for assayer Jose Maria Ramirez. Toned about Very Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–UP)**

1859 1853 Do C.P. over JMR. E-397. Choice toned about Extra Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1860 **1853 G^{A} J.G. E-491. Scarce date. Choice about Extremely Fine with considerable mint luster. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

1861 **1858 Pi P.S. E-838. Very scarce and unpriced in Buttrey. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–UP)**

1862 1859 CA J.C. E-250. Extremely Fine with rainbow toning. ($20.00–$30.00)

1863 1860 CA.J.C. E-251. Choice toned Very Fine to Extremely Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1864 1860. 60 over 59. Go P.F. E-584. Fine and probably scarce. ($15.00–UP)

1865 1860 Mo F.H. E-722. Choice toned proof-like Uncirculated. ($15.00–$25.00)

1866 1861. 1 over 0. Go P.F. E-585. Toned Very Fine and probably scarce. ($10.00–UP)

1867 **1861 Ho F.M. E-637. Very scarce date and seldom seen. Unpriced in Buttrey. Choice toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($200.00–UP)**

1868 1861 Mo T.H. E-724. About Extremely Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1869 1861 OA. FR. E-766. A scarce date. Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1870 **1863 CE M.L. E-217. The only 8 Reales from this mint. Seldom offered and missing in most collections. Choice Very Fine. PHOTO** **($200.00–$300.00)**

1871 **1863 Ho F.M. E-639. Another very scarce date which is unpriced in Buttrey. Choice toned Fine. PHOTO** **($125.00–UP)**

1872 1863 Pi R.O. E-849. Choice toned Extremely Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1873 **1864 Ho P.R. E-641. Another very rare date unpriced in Buttrey. Choice toned Extremely Fine. PHOTO** **($200.00–UP)**

1874 **1867 A D.L. E-186. Very rare date. Toned about Very Fine. PHOTO** ($100.00–$150.00)

1875 **1867 Ho P.R. E-645. Choice toned Extremely Fine and well struck for this rare date. PHOTO** **($75.00–$125.00)**

1876 1867 Mo CH. E-729. Very Fine. ($15.00–$20.00)

1877 **1868 A D.L. E-187. Very rare date. Choice toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($60.00–$100.00)**

1878 **1869 A D.L. E-188. Choice toned Extremely Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$80.00)**

1879 1869 Ho P.R. E-646. Scarce date. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated. ($75.00–$125.00)

1880 1869-O-A.E. E-778. Extremely Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1881 1870 CA M.M. E-268. Choice toned Extremely Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1882 **1871 A D.L. E-190. A scarce date in this high grade. Toned Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($40.00–$60.00)**

1883 1871 Ho P.R. E-649. Scarce date. Choice toned Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1884 **1872 A AM. E-191. Scarce date. Choice toned Extremely Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$80.00)**

1885 1873 CA MM. E-270. Toned Very Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1886 1873 Ho P.R. E-651. Choice toned Very Fine with one small dig on the reverse. ($25.00–$35.00)

1887 1874 A DL. E-193. Toned Very Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1888 1874 CA M.M. E-271. Uncirculated with beautiful rainbow toning. ($15.00–$20.00)

1889 1874 CN M.P. E-329. Very rare and seldom offered. Toned Extremely Fine with slight weakness near left legend. ($50.00–$75.00)

1890 1876 CN G.P. E-332. Choice toned Extremely Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1891 1876. 6 over 5. Mo B.H. E-738. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated with full proof-like surfaces. ($10.00-$15.00)

1892 1876 O^{A} A.E. E-783. Toned Very Fine. ($15.00–$20.00)

1893 1878. 8 over 7. Go F.R. Uncirculated with beautiful rainbow toning. Some light handling marks. ($15.00–UP)

1894 1878 Ho J.A. E-658. Choice beautifully toned Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

1895 1879 As M.L. E-200. Toned Extremely Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

1896 1881 O^{A} A.E. E-788. Choice toned Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

1897 1882 Ho J.A. E-662. Choice beautifully toned Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1898 1884 G^{A} A.H. E-527. Toned Uncirculated with full proof-like surface. ($10.00–$15.00)

1899 **1885 C A.M. E-350. Very rare date and missing in most collections. Choice toned Uncirculated and one of the finer known. PHOTO** **($150.00–$200.00)**

1900 1890 Ho F.G. E-673. Beautifully toned Uncirculated. ($15.00–$20.00)

Large Lots of Reales

1901 A collection of silver Reales:

¼ Reales: 1842-Mo-AU; 1842-Mo-Unc.
½ Reales: 1828-Mo 8/7-Unc.; 1838-Mo-EF; 1861-Ga-EF.
1 Reales: 1827-Mo-Unc.; 1849-Zs-Fine.
4 Reales: 1843-Ga-VF; 1845-Go-Good; 1851-Zs-VF; 1861-Zs 1/0-VG; 1862-Go-VF; 1868-Pi-Fine.

13 piece lot, Good to Uncirculated. ($50.00–$60.00)

1902 A nice group of Mexican 8 Reales silver coins from the Alamos mint:

1875-A. D.L.-VG; 1878-D.L.-VF; 1879-D.L.-XF; 1880-M.L.-VF; 1881-M.L.-Fine; 1883-M.L.-XF; 1887-M.L.-XF; 1889-M.L.-VF.

8 piece lot, Very Good to Extremely Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1903 A choice group of Mexican 8 Reales silver coins from the Chihuahua mint:

1875-MM-XF; 1877-EA-Fine; 1878-AV-Good; 1880-MG-XF; 1883-MM-XF chops; 1888-MM-VF; 1889-MM-VF; 1890-MM-VF; 1891-MM-VF; 1892-MM-VF; 1892-MM-Fine; 1893-MM-Fine; 1894-MM-XF.

13 piece lot with most of the coins nicely toned, Good to Extremely Fine. ($35.00–$50.00)

1904 A choice group of Mexican 8 Reales silver coins from the Culiacan mint:

1868-CE-Fine; 1875-MP-XF; 1875-MP-VF; 1887-AM-VF; 1893-AM-XF; 1893-AM-VF; 1896-AM-Fine.

7 piece lot, Fine to Extremely Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1905 A choice group of Mexican 8 Reales silver coins from the Durango mint:

1829-R.L.-VF; 1832-R.M.-Good; 1833-R.M.-VF; 1858-C.P.-Fine; 1874-C.M.-VF; 1875-C.M.-VF; 1877-C.P.-XF; 1891-J.P.-Fine; 1892-J.P.-VG with chops; 1895-ND-XF.

10 piece lot, Good to Extremely Fine. ($50.00–$65.00)

1906 Collection of Mexican 8 Reales of the Guadalajara mint:

1877-GA IC.-VF
1877-GA J.A.-XF
1882-GA F.S.-VF
1885-GA A.H.-XF
1889-GA J.S.-VF with chop marks.
1891-GA J.S.-VF

6 piece lot, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1907 A choice collection of Mexican 8 Reales of the Guanajuato mint:

1829-M.J.-VF; 1829-M.J.-Fine; 1830-M.J.-VF; 1832-M.J.-Fine; 1833-M.J.-VF; 1836-P.J.-VF; 1838-P.J.-VF; 1840-P.J.-XF; 1841-P.J.-VF; 1842-P.J.-VF; 1843-P.M.-Abt. XF; 1848-P.M.-Fine; 1851-P.F.-Fine; 1860-P.F.-VF; 1861-P.F.-Fine; 1861-P.F.-Good with chops; 1861 6 over 5 P.F.-VG; 1862-Y.E.-Good; 1863 6 over 5 Y.F.-VG; 1874-F.R.-VF; 1875-F.R.-XF; 1876-F.R.-XF; 1877-F.R.-VF; 1888-R.R.-AU; 1890-R.R.-VF; 1892-R.S.-VF; 1893-R.S.-VF; 1896-R.S.-XF;

28 piece lot. Most of the coins are beautifully toned and well struck. A nice collection of 8 Reales from the Go. mint, Good to Extremely Fine. ($115.00–$135.00)

1908 A choice lot of Mexican 8 Reales of the Hermosillo mint:

1875-P.R.-Fine; 1876-A.F.-VF; 1877-A.F.-VF; 1877-J.A.-VG; 1884-F.M.-VF; 1893-F.G.-XF; 1894-F.G.-VF.

7 piece lot most of which are nicely toned, Very Good to Extremely Fine. ($35.00–$50.00)

1909 A choice collection of Mexican 8 Reales of the Mexico City mint:

1825-J.M.-VG; 1838-M.L.-VG; 1841-M.L.-Fine; 1843-M.M.-Fine; 1845 5/4 M.F.-VF; 1846-M.F.-VF; 1855-G.F.-XF; 1856-G.F.-XF; 1857-G.F.-XF; 1858-F.H.-AU; 1859-F.H.-VF; 1862-C.H.-VF; 1863-T.H.-VF; 1868-P.H. XF; 1874-M.H.-VF; 1875-B.H.-VF; 1877-M.H.-Fine; 1878-M.H.-XF; 1880-M.H.-VF; 1881-M.H.-VF; 1883-M.H.-XF; 1884-M.H.-VG; 1887-M.H.-VF; 1888-M.H.-AU; 1889-M.H.-XF; 1890-M.H.-XF; 1891-A.M.-XF; 1892-A.M.-XF; 1893-A.M.-VF; 1894-A.M.-XF; 1895-A.M.-XF; 1895-A.B.-XF; 1896-A.B.-XF; 1897-A.M.-XF.

Many of the coins in this lot are beautifully toned and well struck. Another choice collection of 8 Reales from the Mo mint. 34 piece lot, Very Good to Almost Uncirculated. ($150.00–$200.00)

1910 A choice group of Mexican 8 Reales silver coins from the San Luis Potosi mint:

1837-JS-VF; 1841-JS-VF; 1842-PS-VF; 1843-AM-Fine; 1855-MC-VG; 1861-PS-VF; 1876-MH-Fine; 1877-MH-VG chops; 1884-MH-VG; 1888-MR-XF.

10 piece lot, Very Good to Extremely Fine. ($60.00–$80.00)

1911 A choice collection of Mexican silver 8 Reales from the Zacatecas mint:

1825-AZ-VG; 1826-AZ-Fine; 1827-AO-VG; 1831-OM-Good; 1832-OM-XF; 1833-OM-Fine; 1834-OM-VF; 1835-OM-Fine; 1836-OM-VF; 1837-OM-VF; 1838-OM-VF; 1839-OM-VF; 1840-OM-VF; 1841-OM-VF; 1842-OM-Fine; 1843-OM-VF; 1844-OM-VF; 1845-OM-Fine; 1845-OM-VF; 1848-OM-Fine; 1860-OM-VF; 1861-VL-VF; 1861-VL-Fine; 1874-JA-Fine; 1874-YH-VF; 1875-JA-VF; 1877-JS-VF; 1884-JS-VF; 1885-JS-XF; 1886-JS-VF; 1887-FZ-XF; 1887-FZ-Fine with chops; 1888-FZ-XF; 1890-FZ-AU; 1892-FZ-XF; 1893-FZ-AU; 1895-FZ-Unc.; 1896-FZ-AU.

38 piece lot. A very nice group of Zs mint crowns, Good to Almost Uncirculated. ($125.00–$175.00)

1912 A group of Mexican 8 Reales:

1838-Do-VF; 1840-Pi-Fine; 1857-Go-VF; 1859-Mo-VF; 1862-Zs-VF; 1868-Go-VF; 1875-Do-VF; 1875-Go-EF.

8 piece lot, Fine to Extremely Fine. ($50.00–$60.00)

1913 A collection of Mexican 8 Reales silver coins:

1881-Mo-EF; 1882-Ga-EF; 1882-Ga-VF; 1882-Ga-AU; 1884-Do-EF; 1886-Go-VF; 1887-Go-Fine; 1888-As-VF; 1889-Ca-EF; 1889-Do-Good; 1889-Ga-Unc.; 1889-Go-VF; 1890-As-EF; 1890-As-Fine; 1891-As-VF; 1891-Pi-VF; 1892-As-EF; 1892-Cn-VF; 1892-Ho-EF; 1892-Mo-EF; 1892-Pi-VF; 1894-Ga-EF; 1895-Ga-AU; 1895-Zs-XF; 1896-Go-EF; 1896-Mo-EF; 1896-Zs-Fine; 1897-Cn-EF.

28 piece lot, Good to Almost Uncirculated. ($100.00–$125.00)

Maximilian Coinage 1863-1867

1914 5 Centavos, 1864-G. Toned Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1915 5 Centavos, 1864-M. Toned Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1916 **10 Centavos, 1866-M. Toned Uncirculated with considerable mint luster. PHOTO ($50.00–$100.00)**

1917 **50 Centavos, 1866-Mo. Only 31,150 struck and scarce in high grades. Choice toned Extra Fine. ($35.00–$50.00)**

1918 1 Peso, 1866-Mo. E-172. Choice toned Extremely Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

1919 1 Peso, 1866-Mo. Bare head r. Rev: Crowned Arms. E-172. Toned about Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1920 1 Peso, 1866-Mo. E-172. Toned Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1921 **1 Peso, 1866-Pi. E-170. Choice toned Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO ($35.00–$50.00)**

1922 **1 Peso, 1866-Pi. E-170. Choice toned Extra Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$50.00)**

1923 1 Peso, 1867-Mo. E-173. Toned Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1924 A group of Maximilian coinage:

50¢–1866-Mo-Fine. 2 pieces.

Pesos–1866-Mo-Fine; 1867-Mo-VG; 1867-Mo-VF.

5 piece lot, Very Good to Very Fine. ($60.00–$80.00)

Decimal Coinage

1925 1 Centavo, 1903-C. Clashed die effect on both sides. Almost Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1926 10 Centavos, 1869-CA. Choice toned Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1927 **10 Centavos, 1870-CA. Choice toned Extremely Fine with some mint luster. PHOTO ($40.00–$50.00)**

1928 **50 Centavos, 1886-Mo-M. 6 over 5. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley II No. 2123. Full luster, lightly toned Almost Uncirculated. ($35.00–$50.00)**

1929 A group of Mexican 1 Centavos through 50 Centavos. Some of the better coins in this lot are as follows:

1¢-1878-Pi-Fine; 1880-Go-VF; 1889-Mo-Unc.; 1898-Mo-Unc.; 1903-M-Unc.; 5¢-1867-Mo-Fine; 1877-Do P.-Fine; 1877-Mo M.-AU; 1887-Ca M.-AU; 1887-Go R.-Unc.; 1889-Pi R.-EF; 1894-Cn M.-Unc.; 1904-Cn H.-Unc.; 10¢-1870-Ca-Good; 1884-Mo M.-Unc.; 20¢-1898-Go R.-Unc.; 1904-Mo M.-AU; 25¢-1882-Go S.-AU; 50¢-1894-Ho G.-VF.

29 piece lot, Good to Uncirculated. ($100.00–$125.00)

Pesos–Balance Scale Type

1930 **1870-Cn-E. E-976. Toned Uncirculated and very rare in this grade. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

1931 1870-Zs-H. E-1015. Toned Almost Uncirculated with a proof-like surface. Too much surface handling marks to qualify as Uncirculated. ($25.00–$35.00)

1932 **1871-Cn-P. 7 over 1 variety. E-977. Toned Uncirculated and softly struck in some areas. Very rare in this high grade. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1933 1871-Go-S. E-989. Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

1934 1871-Zs-H. E-1016. Toned Extremely Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

1935 1872-Mo-M. E-996. Almost Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

1936 1872-Mo-M. E-996. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated. ($15.00–$25.00)

1937 1873-Do-P. E-984. Toned Extremely Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

1938 **1873-Mo-M. E-997. Choice toned Uncirculated with some proof-like surface. Softly struck on the obverse above date. A nice type coin. PHOTO** **($30.00–$40.00)**

1939 **1873-Oa-E. Small "A" in mint mark. E-1007. Toned Uncirculated and scarce so choice. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

1940 **1873-Pi-H. E-1014. Scarce date. Toned Almost Uncirculated with some light reverse bag marks. PHOTO** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1941 1873-Zs-H. E-1018. Toned Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated. ($15.00–$20.00)

1942 A small group of Mexican 1 Peso Balance Scale type coins:

1871-MoM.-VF; 1872-GoS.-VF; 1873-GoS.-VF.

3 piece lot. ($20.00–$25.00)

1943 A group of Mexican 1 Peso coins:

1871-MoM.-EF; 1871-PiO.-VF; 1972-GoS.-VF; 1873-MoM.-VF; 1873-ZsH.-VF.

5 piece lot. ($20.00–$25.00)

Liberty Cap Type

944 1903-Zs-F.Z. 3 over 2. E-1050. Toned Extremely Fine. ($15.00–UP)

945 1905-Cn.-R.P. E-1029. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

946 A collection of Liberty Cap Type Mexican 1 Peso silver coins:

1898-GoRS-VF; 1898-MoAM-AU; 1898-ZsFZ-XF; 1899-MoAM-VF; 1899-ZsFZ-XF; 1900-MoAM-Unc.; 1901-MoAM-XF; 1902-MoAM-VF; 1902-ZsFZ-VF; 1903-MoAM-XF; 1904-CnMH-XF; 1904-MoAM-VF; 1908-MoGV-VF; 1908-MoAM-XF; 1909-Mo GV-AU.

15 piece lot, Very Fine to Uncirculated. ($45.00–$65.00)

947 A group of Mexican 1 Peso silver coins from 1898-1908. 14 pieces which grade from Very Fine to Uncirculated. ($50.00–$60.00)

Modern Coinage

948 1 Peso, 1912. E-1057. Toned Almost Uncirculated. ($30.00–$50.00)

949 **1 Peso, 1914. E-1060. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($200.00–$250.00)**

950 **2 Pesos, 1921. Winged Victory on reverse. A scarce coin in this high grade. Choice toned Uncirculated with full eagle's knee showing. PHOTO** **($100.00–UP)**

951 A group of modern Mexican coins. Some of the better coins in this lot are as follows:

5¢-1914-AU; 50¢-1905-AU; 1918-AU reduced size; Pesos-1911-Fine; 1912-VF; 1913 3/2-VF; 25 Pesos-1968-Uncs.-4 pieces.

18 piece lot, Fine to Uncirculated. ($40.00–$50.00)

952 A group of silver 1 Peso Mexican coins–Liberty on horseback:

1910-EF; 1910-Fine; 1911-XF; 1913-XF.

A nice 4 piece lot, Fine to Extremely Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

953 Mexico Type Set collection: 1905-1957. Complete set lacking only the 1918-1919 50 Centavos. The coins grade from Extra Fine to Brilliant Uncirculated with the majority of the coins in Mint State. 48 coins. ($125.00–$175.00)

The War of Independence 1810-1821

Chihuahua

954 Cast silver 8 Reales, 1811-Ca-R.P. C/S T and crowned pomegranate between pillars. Obverse legend and date doubled. E-MX-2. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 1419. Toned Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

Sombrerete de Vargas

955 **Struck silver 8 Reales, 1812. Crowned Arms; Rev: VARGAS. E-MX 75. Double struck about 15° apart. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 1464. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($250.00–$300.00)**

1956 8 Reales, 1812. Crowned arms. Rev: VARGAS, Date and 3. E-MX 75. Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

Zacatecas

1957 Mountain-L.V.O. type. ½ Real, 1811. Royal Arms. Date reads outwardly. Pradeau, p. 93. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 1482. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1958 – 1 Real, 1811. Crowned local arms, date inward. Rev: Cross on near Mt., L.V.O. Pradeau, Pl. XII No. 5. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 1475. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1959 – 8 Reales, 1811. Local Arms. E-MX 79 weak strike at bottom. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 1479. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO ($150.00–$200.00)

1960 – 8 Reales, 1811. Royal Arms. E-MX 80 has been mounted on top. Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

1961 – 8 Reales, 1821-Zs-R.G. E-MX 97. Almost Uncirculated. ($20.00–$30.00)

Insurgent Coinage

Morelos Issue

1962 Cast silver ½ Real, 1813. Large M instead of monogram. Pradeau, Pl. XV No. 6. Small chip out of edge where gate was broken off. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 1565. Extra Fine. ($35.00–$50.00)

1963 Struck silver ½ Real, 1813. Pradeau, Pl. XV No. 6. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley II No. 1574. Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1964 Struck silver 1 Real, 1812. Monogram, value and date. Rev: Bow and SUD. Ex-Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 1569. Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

1965 Cast silver 1 Real, 1913. Ornamental field. Pradeau, Pl. XV No. 4. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley II No. 1581. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1966 Cast silver 2 Reales, 1812. Ornamental fields. Pradeau, Pl. XV No. 2. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 1572. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

1967 Cast silver 2 Reales, 1813. Ornamental fields. Pradeau, Pl. XV No. 2. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 1574. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1968 Cast silver 8 Reales, 1813. Ornamental fields. Calbeto 894; E-MX 114A. Large hole at 6:00 o'clock. Very Good. ($50.00–UP)

1969 Cast silver 8 Reales, 1814. Ornamental fields. Small (34 mm.), thick flan. Not in Elizondo, Calbeto 911. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 1584. Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1970 Copper 8 Reales, 1814. Ornamental field. Monog., value and date. Rev: Bow with toothed string. E-MX 108. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

71 A group of Mexican Provisional coins:

Morelos coinage, all coppers

2 Reales, 1813-VF
1 Real, 1812-Fine
8 Reales, 1813-Fine (3 pieces)
8 Reales, 1812-Fine

Zacatecas—Guadalajara

½ Real, 1811 holed without date-VG
1 Real, 1812 no date-Good
1 Real, 1820 Z. A.G.-Fine
8 Reales, 1821-Ga F.S. and 1821-Zs R.G., both VF

Guanajuato

8 Reales, 1822-Go J.M.-VG

12 piece lot, Good to Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

Revolutionary 1910-1917

72 Chihuahua-Parral. 1 Peso, 1913. Din DEL and P in PARRAL are sharply doubled. CHI-16; Wood 6; E-MX 190. Toned Very Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

73 — 1 Peso, 1913. Legend in partial wreath. Rev: Value in partial wreath. CHI-16; HW-6. Very Good. ($40.00–$50.00)

74 A collection of Mexican Revolutionary coins of Chihuahua:

CHI-1-VF; CHI-2-EF; CHI-7-VF; CHI-7-EF; CHI-9-EF; CHI-12-VF; CHI-12-VF; CHI-12-VF; CHI-13-VF; CHI-13-VF; CHI-13a-XF; CHI-14-VF; CHI-14a-VF.

13 piece lot, Very Fine to Extremely Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

75 **Durango-Cuencame. Silver 1 Peso, 1914 "MUERA HUERTA." Sawtooth border on obverse. Dot and dash border on reverse. E-MX 194; DUR-3; Wood 14. Clashed die effect on both sides. Toned Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($125.00–$175.00)**

76 — MUERA HUERTA Peso, 1914. Sawtooth border on obverse. Dot and dash border on reverse. DUR-3; Wood 14; E-MX 194. Toned Very Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

77 A collection of Mexican Revolutionary coins of Estado de Mexico:

EoMo-5-VF; EoMo-5-Fine; EoMo-7-VF; EoMo-8-Fine; EoMo-8-Fine; EoMo-16-VF; EoMo-18-VF.

7 piece lot, Fine to Very Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

78 Guerrero-Campo Morado. 2 Pesos, 1915. Small planchet 35.3 mm. GUE-24; Wood 82. Toned Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1979 A collection of Mexican Revolutionary coins of Guerrero:

GUE-1-Fine; GUE-3-XF; GUE-7-VF; GUE-17-XF; GUE-17-XF; GUE-17-XF; GUE-19-Good; GUE-21-Fine; GUE-22-VF; GUE-33-VG; GUE-34-Fine; GUE-43-VF; GUE-44-Fine; GUE-44-Fine; GUE-44-Fine; GUE-53-VF; GUE-53-VF; GUE-53-VF; GUE-53-VF.

19 piece lot, Good to Extremely Fine. ($100.00–$125.00

1980 **Mexico-Revolution Oaxaca. 1 Centavo, N.D. OAX-1; HW-175. Uncirculated.** **($200.00–$250.00**

1981 **– 3 Centavos, 1915. PROVISIO on top line. OAX-3; HW-172. Uncirculated.** **($125.00–$175.00**

1982 – 1 Peso, 1915. Portrait b., No TM. 28 mm. OAX-19; HW-155. Almost Uncirculated. ($50.00–$75.00

1983 – 5 Pesos, 1915. Portrait a. with TM. OAX-26b; HW-147. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated. ($50.00–$75.00

1984 – A large group of Oaxaca coins:

OAX-2-Unc. (2); OAX-2-EF (2); OAX-5-Unc.; OAX-5-EF; OAX-6-Unc. (4); OAX-8a-Unc. (3); OAX-8b-EF; OAX-8c-Unc.; OAX-8d-Unc.; OAX-8e-EF (2); OAX-8f-EF; OAX-9a-Unc.; OAX-9a-VF; OAX-9c-EF; OAX-9c-VF; OAX-9d-EF; OAX-9e-VF (2); OAX-9f-VF; OAX-9g-VF; OAX-9g-EF; OAX-12a-Unc.; OAX-12c-EF; OAX-12d-VF (2); OAX-12e-Unc.; OAX-12e-VF; OAX-14-Unc.; OAX-14-EF; OAX-14-VF; OAX-16f-EF (2); OAX-16g-F; OAX-18e-VF; OAX-20a-AU; OAX-20b-EF; OAX-21-EF; OAX-22-EF; OAX-22-VF (2); OAX-24-EF; OAX-24-VF (2); OAX-26b-EF.

Total of 52 pieces, Fine to Uncirculated. ($500.00–$750.00)

1985 A collection of Mexican Revolutionary coinage:

AG-8-VF; AG-10-Fine; DUR-17-VF; DUR–21-VF; DUR-29-Good; DUR-29-VF; DUR-32-Fine; DUR-43-Unc.; EG-9-XF; JAL-1-VF; JAL-2-EF; JAL-2-VF; OAX-9a-EF; 3 pieces of MOR-7-Fine; PU-1-XF; PU-2-XF; PU-2-Fine; PU-2-EF; PU-2-VF; PU-4-VF; PU-4-VF.

23 piece lot, Good to Uncirculated. ($50.00–$75.00)

Patterns

1986 Complete set of ten pattern Two Centavos struck in 1890 by L. Chr. Lauer of Nurnberg, Germany.

Each coin has a Bust of Liberty on obverse. The reverses all have value and date with names of nine Mexican states. The tenth coin has 16 Setiembre/1810-1890 with the word INDEPENDENCIA across the center.

Buttrey No. 55-64 inclusive.

All pieces are Uncirculated and mounted in a custom plastic case. ($500.00–$600.00)

Medals of Mexico

1987 Carolus III, 1759-1788. Bronze medal, 1785, by G.A. Gil. On the birth of Prince Fernando (later Ferdinand VII). Bust of Carolus III, Carolus IV and his queen Maria Luisa and the infant Prince. Rev: Mining scene in Mexico. Grove K-82b. 63 mm., plain edge. Choice toned Extra Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1988 Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Proclamation Half-Real, 1789, Mexico City. Medina 189; Grove C-14. Very Fine. ($25.00–$30.00)

1989 – Proclamation 2 Reales, 1789, struck in bronze. Crowned Arms between pillars; ten six-petaled rosettes in legend. Rev: Five-line legend in wreath. Grove C-11a. Extra Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1990 – Gilt bronze medal, 1790, by G.A. Gil. Proclamation medal for the University. Conjoined busts of King and Queen right. Rev: Minerva seated left before globe and bookcase, holding spear and shield. Some scratches and edge nicks, otherwise Very Fine. Grove C-36b. ($30.00–$50.00)

1991 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821. Bronze medal, 1814, by Guerrero. Legend and date in six-lines. Rev: Ferdinand seated on throne to left; below, Discord prostrate to right. Grove F-23c. 52 mm., plain edge. Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1992 – Proclamation 8 Reales, 1808, for Mexico City. Crowned Arms. Rev: Five-line legend in laurel wreath. Grove F-13. Extra Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1993 Iturbide, 1822-1823. Proclamation 8 Reales, 1822 for Guadalajara. Bust r. by V. Medina. Rev: Six-line legend with sprays below; all in wreath. Grove 28a. 27.75 grams. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1994 – Proclamation 8 Reales, 1822 for Guadalajara. Bust r. by V. Medina. Rev: Tree between two rampant lions. Grove 27a. 27.50 grams. Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

1995 Bronze medal, 1906, by S. Ocampo. On the centenary of the birth of Juarez. Bust of Juarez l., in wreath. Rev: Date in radiant sun above book and quill. Grove P-237b. 52 mm. Extra Fine. ($15.00–$20.00)

WORLD MINOR COINS, PATTERNS and SETS

1996 ANGOLA. ½ Macuta 1770, C-6; 1 Macuta 1860, C-77. 2 coins in lot, both About Very Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

1997 **ARGENTINA. Provincias del Rio de la Plata. 1 Real, 1813-PTS-J. Face in sunburst. Rev: Arms in wreath. C-12; Guttag 22. Almost full mint luster, lightly toned. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($40.00–$50.00)**

1998 –– 2 Reales, 1813-PTS-J. Potosi mint. Face in sunburst. Rev: Arms in wreath. C-13; Guttag 18ff. Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

1999 **–– 4 Reales, 1813-PTS-J. Potosi mint. Face in sunburst. Rev: Arms in wreath. C-14; Guttag 17. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

2000 –– Half-Real, 1815-PTS-F. Potosi mint. Face in sunburst. Rev: Arms in wreath. C-11; Guttag 38. Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

2001 –– 1 Real, 1824-RA.D.S. Face in sunburst. Rev: Arms in wreath. C-23; Guttag 44. Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

2002 **–– 2 Soles, 1825-RA. Face in sunburst. Rev: Arms in wreath; legend ends: RA .C.^{A} Đ.BA.^{S} Guttag 44A. Toned Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($20.00–$25.00)**

2003 **–– 2 Soles, 1825-RA. Face in sunburst. Rev: Arms in wreath; legend ends: RA .C.^{A} Đ.BA.^{S} Guttag 44A. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($15.00–$20.00)**

2004 **–– 2 Soles, 1825-RA·CA· Face in sunburst. Rev: Arms in wreath. C-24; Guttag 45. Toned Very Fine.** **($25.00–$35.00)**

2005 **–– 2 Soles, 1826-RA-P. Face in sunburst. Rev: Arms in wreath. C-24; Guttag 56. Toned about Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($40.00–$50.00)**

2006 **–– 2 Soles, 1826-RA. Face in sunburst. Rev: Arms in wreath. C-24; Guttag 47ff. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($25.00–$40.00)**

2007 **–– 4 Soles, 1828-RA-P. Face in sunburst. Rev: Arms in wreath. C-25; Guttag 74. Toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

2008 **–– 4 Soles, 1832-RA-P. Face in sunburst. Rev: Arms in wreath. C-25; Not in Guttag. A few minor scratches, but still toned Very Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

2009 – Provincias de Cordoba. 1 Real, 1843-PP. 3 is retrograde. Date reads inwardly. Arms in wreath. Rev: Face in sunburst. C-66; Not in Guttag. Two small edge clips (in original planchet). Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

2010 –– 1 Real, 1843-PP. 3 is retrograde. Date reads outwardly. Arms in wreath. Rev: Face in sunburst. C-66; Guttag 131. Very Good to Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

2011 –– 1 Real, 1843-PP. Arms in wreath. Rev: Face in sunburst. C-66; Guttag 132. Fine to Very Fine. ($10.00–$20.00)

2012 –– 2 Reales, 1844. Castle surrounded by flags. Rev: Face in sunburst. C-69; Guttag 133. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

2013 – Provincia la Rioja. 2 Reales, 1842-R. Bust of Gen. Rosas l. Rev: Arms in wreath. C-98; Guttag 123. Fine. ($15.00–$25.00)

2014 –– 2 Reales, 1842-R. Bust of Gen. Rosas l. Rev: Arms in wreath. C-98; Guttag 123. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

2015 –– 2 Reales, 1842-R. Bust of Gen. Rosas l. Rev: Arms in wreath. C-98; Guttag 124 (No stop after ROSAS). Fine. ($10.00–$20.00)

2016 –– 2 Reales, 1843-R.-B. Sunburst over Arms in wreath. Rev: Crossed flags and cannon in front of mountain. C-99; Guttag 130. Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

2017 –– 4 Reales, 1846-R.-V. Sunburst over Arms in wreath. Rev: Crossed flags and cannon in front of mountain. C-102; Guttag 144. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

2018 –– 4 Reales, 1850-R.-B. 8 over inverted 8. Sunburst over Arms in wreath. Rev: Crossed flags and cannon in front of mountain. C-102; Guttag 157. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

2019 AUSTRIA. Complete set of Two Schilling Commemorative coins. Y-69 to 78 inclusive. Includes the scarce Haydn commemorative of 1932. 10 pieces, all Uncirculated. ($75.00–$100.00)

2020 **BOLIVIA. Philip II, 1556-1598. 4 Reales, N.D. Potosi mint. Assayer probably R (Gaspar Ruiz after 1591). Fragmentary inscription to right of shield is probably IÎII. It appears to this cataloguer that this piece is the same as Sellschopp No. 249. Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–UP)**

2021 **– Philip IV, 1621-1665. Cob 1 Real, 1654-P-E. Three full dates are visible. Guttag 4037. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$75.00)**

2022 **– Philip IV, 1621-1665. Cob 1 Real, 1654-P-E. Three dates are visible!!! Guttag 4037. Fine. PHOTO** **($50.00–$65.00)**

2023 – Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob ½ Real, 1714 over 3. V-113. Very Good. ($20.00–$30.00)

2024 **– Luis I, 1724. Cob 2 Reales, 1726-P-Y. Two dates visible. No 2R. 1726 P-Y was struck under Philip V. V-1592. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($35.00–UP)**

2025 – Luis I, 1724. Cob 1 Real, 1726-P-Y. Two dates visible. V-1586. Very Good. ($40.00–UP)

2026 – Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 4 Reales, 1736-P-E. Two dates visible. Holed thru reverse date. V-866. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

2027 – Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 4 Reales, 1738-P-M. One date visible. V-877. Very Good. ($40.00–$50.00)

2028 – Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 4 Reales, 1739-P-M. Two dates plainly visible. V-881. Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

2029 **– Carolus III, 1759-1788. Cob 4 Reales, 1765-P-V. Pel. 1678;V-2892. Two dates visible. Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

2030 **– Carolus III, 1759-1788. Pillar type 4 Reales, 1768-PTS-JR. V-2906. Fine to Very Fine. PHOTO** **($125.00–$175.00)**

2031 – Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 4 Reales, 1793-PTS-P.R. Armored bust r.; Rev: Arms. V-4553. Good. ($15.00–$20.00)

2032 – Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 4 Reales, 1794-PTS-P.R. Armored bust r.; Rev: Arms. V-4559. Very Good. ($20.00–$25.00)

2033 **– Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 4 Reales, 1800-PTS-P.P. Armored bust r.; Rev: Arms. V-4593. Very Fine to Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($40.00–$50.00)**

2034 – Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 4 Reales, 1801-PTS-P.P. Armored bust r.; Rev: Arms. V-4599. Very Good. ($25.00–$35.00)

2035 – Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 4 Reales, 1807-PTS-P.J. Armored bust r.; Rev: Arms. V-4635. Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

2036 – Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 4 Reales, 1808-PTS-P.J. Armored bust r.; Rev: Arms. V-4642. A few rim nicks. Fine to Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

2037 – Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 4 Reales, 1809-PTS-P.J. Struck after his abdication. V-4644. Holed at 12:00 o'clock. Very Good. ($20.00–$40.00)

2038 – Pair of Cob 2 Reales: 1698 P-F. (Carolus II) Lor. 1128. Fine but holed. 1741-PP. (Philip V) Lor. 1174. Choice Fine. 2 coins in lot. ($50.00–$75.00)

2039 – Set of Reales.

8R-1808-PTS-EF
4R-1807-PTS-EF
2R-1807-PTS-EF
1R-1808-PTS-AU
½R-1808-PTS-EF

Very scarce set of five silver coins, Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated. ($100.00–$150.00)

2040 A collection of Bolivia coins:

1 Real: 1653-VF holed.
2 Reales: 1674-VF; 1726-VF; 1738-VF; 1755-Fine holed; 1758-Fine holed; 1768-VF.
4 Reales: 1691-VF.
8 Reales: 1708-Fine; 1757-Fine; 1771-Fine.

11 piece lot, Fine to Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

2041 A collection of Bolivia coins:

3-Cob type coins: ½R-N.D.-Good; ½R-1741 holed; 1R-1733-Good.
¼ Real: 1800-XF; 1802-Fine; 1808-VF.
½ Real: 1725-Fine; 1821-Unc.
1 Real: 1796-Fair; 1825-Good.
2 Reales: 1774-Fair; 1819-Fair.
4 Reales: 1775-VG; 1778-Holed; 1781-VG; 1808-Fine; 1825-Very Fine.
8 Reales: 1787-VG; 1813-Fine; 1828-VG.

20 piece lot, Fair to Uncirculated. ($35.00–$50.00)

2042 A group of Bolivia and Peru coins:

The coins in this lot range from pillar series to bust type coinage. Some of the coins are crown size silver pieces. A nice lot and should be seen. 32 piece lot. ($125.00–$200.00)

2043 **BRAZIL. Portuguese Tostao of Philip II, 1598-1621, Lisbon mint, C/S 120 in rectangular indent. This C/S (without crown) was applied to give the coin the value of 120 reis. Authorized by the law of 3 Feb. 1642. Not in Leitao; cf. Prober p. 28. The original coin is Pl. 62 No. 10 of Pedro Reis. Very Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO** **($80.00–$100.00)**

2044 CANADA. 1955 Set of 6 coins 1¢-$1. Y-43, 45, 46, 47, 48 and 49. The $1.00 is the Arnprior variety. Light to Moderate bag marks. In custom plastic case. Uncirculated with some proof-like surfaces. ($100.00–$150.00)

2045 **CEYLON. Dutch East India Co. 4¾ Stuiver, N.D. [1785]. Copper bonk, 77 mm. x 20 mm., stamped at ends: left end 4¾/ST and right end C (Colombo)/VOC monogram. The same stamps on the reverse. C-14; Scholten No. 1295c (RRR). Very Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

2046 – Portuguese. Philip III, 1598-1621. Silver Tanga, N.D. (1600-1612). Crowned Arms of Portugal. Rev: Monogram TA. Ex H. Schulman May 1972 sale, said to be the second known specimen. 2.83 grams, 15 mm. Rare. Fine to Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

2047 **CHINA-Empire. Manchurian Provinces. 50 cents, Yr. 33 [1907]. Legend of Kuang-Hsu in Chinese. Rev: Dragon, Year 33. Y-211; K-256. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

2048 **COLOMBIA. Luis I, 1724. Half-Real, N.D. Crowned monogram of Luis. Rev: Cross potent with lions in the 1st and 4th quarters and castles in the 2nd and 3rd quarters. The only mint which reversed the lions and castles was the Santa Fe de Bogota mint. Not in Vicenti. 1.59 grams. Probably never before published. Very Good. PHOTO** **($300.00–$400.00)**

2049 – Carolus III, 1759-1788. 1 Real, 1777-NR-J.J. Final 7 re-engraved over low 7. V-2585. Very Good. ($50.00–$75.00)

2050 – Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 1 Real, 1793-NR-J.J. V-4263A. Very Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

2051 – Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 1 Real, 1797-NR-J.J. V-4292. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

2052 – Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 1 Real, 1798-NR-J.J. V-4298. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

2053 – Carolus IIII, 1788-1808. 1 Real, 1798-NR-J.J. V-4298. Very Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

2054 – Carolus IV, 1788-1808. 1 Real, 1801-NR-J.J. V-4321. Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

2055 – Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. 2 Reales, 1811-P-J.F. Popayan mint. V-5992. Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

2056 **– Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821. ½ Real, 1812-MR-J.F. ERROR: MR instead of NR. Armored bust r.; Rev: Arms. Only two specimens known: this one and one in the ANS collection. See W. Raymond, Coin Coll. Jour., Dec. 1942, p. 126. Harris 26; Not in V. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($150.00–UP)**

2057 – Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. 1 Real, 1816-NR-F.J. V-5896. Fine to Very Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

2058 **ECUADOR. ¼ Real, 1851-QUITO-G.J. Bust of Liberty l. Rev: Value. A RARE coin, unpriced in Seppa or in Krause-Mishler. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($50.00–$100.00)**

2059 – ¼ Real, 1852-QUITO-G.J. Bust of Liberty l. Rev: Value. Tiny planchet clip. Y-8. Uncirculated. ($30.00–$50.00)

2060 – Two pieces ¼ Real: 1852-G.J.-VF. 1856-G.J.-F. Both coins are Y-8. Fine to Very Fine. 2 piece lot. ($20.00–$30.00)

2061 **– Cup-shaped obverse brockage of ½ Decimo, 1897. The incuse side has been spread out, but the entire obverse design is Brilliant Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($25.00–$35.00)**

2062 — Lot of 25 coins of the Real system:

C-1-1833-EF
C-2-1833-EF
1834-VF
C-3-1834-VF
1835-VF
Y-2-1838-EF
Y-3-1840-VF
Y-4-1836-VF
1836-FP-F
1837-VF
1838-ST-VF
1838-MU-F
Y-4-1839-VF
1840-EF
1841-F
Y-8-1849-VF
1856-EF
Y-9-1848-Unc.
1849-VF
Y-10-1847-EF
1848-F
1849-Unc.
1851-Unc.
Y-11-1857-VF
Y-11-No date G.

25 pieces, mostly Very Fine to Uncirculated. ($300.00–$350.00)

2063 — Lot of 28 pieces, 1 centavo to 5 Sucres, and ranging from 1850 to 1944. 14 of the coins are silver and the rest base metal. Condition varies from Good to Uncirculated. 28 pieces. ($50.00–$75.00)

2064 — Lot of 32 coins of the centavo coinage:

Y-22-1890-H-VF
Y-23-1872-H-F
Y-25-1884-H-Unc.
1886-H-EF
Y-26-1884-H-VF
1886-H-VF
Y-27-1893-L-BU
1899-L-Unc.
1902-L-Unc.
1905-L-EF
1912-L-EF
1915-H-EF
Y-28-1884-H-EF
1889-B-Unc.
1889-S-Unc.
1893-L-Unc.
Y-28-1894-L-Unc.
1900-L-Unc.
1915-B-Unc.
Y-29-1889-S-EF
1890-H-F
1892-L-EF
1894-L-Unc.
1895-P-Unc.
1912-L-EF
1914-L-EF
1914-P-Unc.
Y-30-1884-H-VF
Y-33-1909-H-F
Y-35-1909-H-VF
Y-36-1917-AU
Y-38-1919-Unc.

32 pieces, mostly Extra Fine to Brilliant Uncirculated. ($150.00–$200.00)

2065 ESTONIA. Lot of Nine coins.

1 Sent, 1939-Y-1a-Unc.
2 Senti, 1934-Y-2-BU
1 Mark, 1922-Y-4-VF
3 Marka, 1925-Y-5a-EF
5 Marka, 1922-Y-6-VF
5 Marka, 1922-Y-6-EF
10 Marka, 1925-Y-7-EF
2 Krooni, 1932-Y-17-Unc.
2 Krooni, 1930-Y-16-EF

9 pieces, Very Fine to Brilliant Uncirculated. ($50.00–$75.00)

2066 **FRANCE. Consulate, 1799-1804. Napoleon-First Consul. 1 Franc, AN 12, MA monogram. Struck 1803/04 at Marseille. Bare head r.; Rev: Value in wreath. V.G.-1249; D.-P.-27. Light adjustment marks on obverse. Extra Fine to Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** ($40.00–$50.00)

2067 – Lot of nine bronze medals of the Napoleonic period, including three with portraits of Bonaparte and several of earlier French kings. Also one of James III of England (the old Pretender). Sizes from 30 to 59 mm. 9 pieces, Very Fine to Uncirculated. ($30.00–$50.00)

2068 A small group of German coins:

Saxe-Altenburg half thaler, 1623 in Fine;
Hamburg 5 Mark, 1903-VF;
Prussia 3 Mark, 1913-EF.

3 piece lot. ($50.00–$60.00)

2069 GUATEMALA. Complete set of Pillar type cob coins:

8 Reales, 1753-[G]-J with three sun and mountain counterstamps. Holed. Good.
4 Reales, 1752-G-J. Holed. Fine.
2 Reales, 1751-G-J. Holed. Fine.
1 Real, 1752-G. Very Good.
½ Real, 1752-G. Very Good.

A complete set of very scarce coins mounted in a custom plastic case. Five pieces, Good to Fine. ($250.00–$500.00)

2070 A choice group of better Guatemala minor coins:

½ Real, 1821-G-Unc.
1 Real Cob Pillar type, N.D.-G-VG
2 Reales: 1734-G-J-Fine; 1819-NG-M-Unc. (2 pieces)
4 Reales: 1751-G-J-Fine and holed

6 piece lot, Very Good to Uncirculated. ($80.00–$100.00)

2071 A choice collection of Haiti coins:

1 Centime; 1846-VF, 1886-A-Unc.
2 Centimes; 1829-VF, 1886-A-EF
5 Centimes; 1863-Unc.
6 Centimes; 1846-VF
10 Centimes; 1863-Unc., 1881-AU
12 Centimes; 1817-Unc.
20 Centimes; 1863-EF, 1863-VF
25 Centimes; 1815-EF, 1817-AU
50 Centimes; 1831-EF, 1895-EF
100 Centimes; 1830-VF, 1830-VF, 1833-EF
1 Gourde; 1895-VF

19 piece lot, Very Fine to Uncirculated. ($125.00–$150.00)

2072 HAWAII. 1 cent, 1847. Crosslet 4. 15 Berries on reverse. M & F No. 1Ab. Small rim nick. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

2073 – Complete set of Hawaiian coins:

1 Cent, 1847, plain 4, 13 berries. M & F 1Ad, Y-1
1 Dime, 1883. Y-2
¼ Dollar, 1883. Y-3
½ Dollar, 1883. Y-4
1 Dollar, 1883. Y-5

All coins grade Very Fine. Mounted in plastic case. 5 pieces. ($200.00–$250.00)

2074 – Complete set of five coins:

1 Cent, 1847. Straight 4, 13 berries. M & F 1Ad. Y-1. VF
1 Dime, 1883. Y-2. EF
¼ Dollar, 1883. Y-3. EF
½ Dollar, 1883. Y-4. VF
1 Dollar, 1883. Y-5. Fine

5 pieces, Fine to Extra Fine. ($175.00–$225.00)

2075 HONG KONG. 20 Cents, 1902. Y-12. Very Fine. ($20.00–$40.00)

2076 HUNGARY. Leopold I, 1657-1705. Lot of five minor coins:

3 Kreuzer, 1684, Hall mint. EF
6 Kreuzer, 1688, Breslau mint. VF
15 Kreuzer, 1663, Kremnitz mint. VF
15 Kreuzer, 1677, Kremnitz mint. VF
15 Kreuzer, 1685, Vienna mint. VF

5 pieces, Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

2077 ISRAEL. Palestine Mandate collection. 1 Mil thru 100 Mils. The complete date set less the 1947 issues. The coins will average Very Fine condition and are housed in a special Israeli folder. ($250.00–$350.00)

2078 ITALY-Sardinia. Carolus II, 1665-1700. Real, 1699. Bust r. with long hair. Rev: Floriated cross. CNI-II p. 468 No. 73. Very Fine. ($35.00–$50.00)

2079 **– Papal States. Alexander VIII, 1689-1691. Testone, 1690. Struck with the dies of the gold 4 scudi; F-166. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley III No. 792. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$150.00)**

2080 – Victor Emanuel II, 1861-1878. Pattern in silver for 50 centesimi, N.D. King's bare head r. Rev: Legend-PEZZA DI SAGGIO/C.50/TIT.835/G.2.5/star. Not in CNI (cf. Vol. I, Pl. 36). Ex Farouk collection. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($25.00–$35.00)

2081 **ITALIAN SOMALILAND. 1 Rupia, 1910. Y-6. Choice toned Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** ($75.00–$100.00)

2082 KOREA. Set of 3 pieces. 1, 2 and 3 Chon. Silver with enameled spot on reverse. C-5-6-7. Very Fine. ($350.00–$450.00)

2083 **LAOS. Pattern for 50 centime, 1952. Piedfort. "ESSAI" on reverse. Type of Y-3. Proof. PHOTO** **($35.00–$40.00)**

2084 LATVIA. Complete 1922 set of six coins, 1 to 50 Santimu. Y-1 to 6 inclusive. 6 pieces, Very Fine to Brilliant Uncirculated. ($15.00–$20.00)

2085 – Lot of seven coins:

1 Santims, 1939, Y-10-Unc.
20 Santimu, 1922, Y-5-EF
1 Lats, 1924, Y-7-Unc.
2 Lati, 1925, Y-8-VF
5 Lati, 1929, Y-9-EF
5 Lati, 1931, Y-9-Unc.
5 Lati, 1932, Y-9-Unc.

7 pieces, Very Fine to Uncirculated. ($35.00–$50.00)

2086 LIBERIA. A group of Liberian coins, all in Uncirculated condition and listed by Yeoman numbers: 5, 9, 12, 13, 14 (2 pieces), 15 (3 pieces), 16 (3 pieces) and 17 (2 pieces). 14 piece lot. ($20.00–$25.00)

2087 – Pattern in copper for One Cent, 1868. Liberty head l. Rev: Palm-tree. K-16. Lightly toned Proof. ($40.00–$50.00)

2088 – Pattern in copper for One Cent, 1868. Liberty Head l. Rev: Palm-tree. K-16. Blue and gold toned Proof. ($40.00–$50.00)

2089 – Pattern in copper for One Cent, 1868. Liberty head l. Rev: Palm-tree. K-16. Cabinet friction on obverse, scratches on reverse. Extra Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

2090 – Pattern in copper for One Cent, 1889-P. Philadelphia mint. Small square shield. Rev: Value in wreath. K-19. Ex Terrell collection No. 1493. Lightly toned Proof. ($40.00–$50.00)

2091 – Pattern in copper for One Cent, 1890. Liberty head l. Rev: Value (ONE/CENT) in wreath. K-34. Ex Terrell collection No. 1494. Brilliant Proof. ($40.00–$50.00)

2092 – Pattern in copper for One Cent, 1890. Liberty head l. Rev: Square shield in circle of dots. K-30. Ex Terrell collection No. 1495. Brilliant Proof. ($40.00–$50.00)

2093 – Pattern in copper for Two Cents, 1847. Liberty head l. Rev: Palm-tree. K-1. Chocolate and gold toned Proof. ($40.00–$50.00)

2094 – Pattern in copper for Two Cents, 1868. Liberty head l. Rev: Palm-tree. K-17. Brilliant Proof. ($40.00–$50.00)

2095 LITHUANIA. 1936-5 Centai-Unc.; 1936-10 Litu-EF; 1936-10 Litu-XF; 1938-10 Litu-EF. 4 piece lot. ($40.00–$50.00)

2096 MADAGASCAR. Pattern in bronze for 10 centimes, 1883. Crown between garlands. Rev: Value and date in wreath; E (ESSAI) on star divides date. V.G.-4006. 31 mm., plain edge. Full proof-like luster, lightly toned. Uncirculated. ($30.00–$50.00)

2097 – Pattern for 20 Franc, 1953. Piedfort. "ESSAI" on obverse. Type of Y-7. Proof. PHOTO ($30.00–$40.00)

2098 MOROCCO. Pattern for 100 Franc, 1953. Piedfort. "ESSAI" on obverse. Type of Y-52. Proof. PHOTO ($50.00–$65.00)

2099 – Pattern for 200 Franc, 1953. Piedfort. "ESSAI" on obverse. Type of Y-53. Proof. PHOTO ($65.00–$75.00)

2100 NEW ZEALND. Half Crown, 1940. Centennial Commemorative. Y-14. Toned Uncirculated. PHOTO ($25.00–$35.00)

2101 PERU. Philip II, 1556-1598. Half-Real, N.D. (Struck 1568-1571). Assayer R = Alonso Rincon. Crowned RI. Rev: P between crowned pillars; to left, R. Sellschopp No. 10. 1.34 grams. Edge has been slightly clipped (loss is 0.38 grams). Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

2102 – Philip II, 1556-1598. Half-Real, N.D., P-L. Crowned monogram, P to l., L below. Rev: Castles and lions in angles of cross-potent. Sellschopp 61. 1.57 grams. Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

2103 – Philip II, 1556-1598. 1 Real, N.D., P/X. Sellschopp No. 27 shows a 4 Reales with this mint mark, but does not list a 1 Real. He attributes the X mark to Xines Martinez. Very Fine. PHOTO ($200.00–UP)

2104 – Philip II, 1556-1598. 4 Reales, N.D., P.M. $\frac{P}{M}$ to left of Arms. D, G, ISP in the obverse legend. Sellschopp No. 30; Pel. 335. Fine. ($200.00–$250.00)

2105 – Carolus II, 1665-1700. Cob 1 Real, 1700-L-H. Three dates are visible!!! Not in Burzio. Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

2106 – Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob ½ Real, 1734-L-N. V-189. Very Good. ($15.00–$20.00)

2107 – Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob ½ Real, 1745-L-V. Two dates visible. V-243. Very Fine. ($10.00–$15.00)

2108 – Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob ½ Real, 1746-L-V. One date visible. V-248. Very Good. ($10.00–$15.00)

2109 – Carolus III, 1759-1788. Pillar type. 4 Real, 1772-LME-JM. V-2923; H-87. Scratches in the fields. Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

2110 PHILIPPINES. 50 Centavos, 1936. Murphy and Quezon. Y-26. Planchet flaw after "STATES." Toned Uncirculated. ($35.00–$45.00)

2111 – A collection consisting of: Y-9, 1885, EF; Y-10, 1881, VF; Y-11, 1885, G; Y-13, VG; Y-14, 1903 AU; Y-15, 1911-S, EF; Y-16, 1903, VF; Y-17, 1932-M, VF; Y-18, 1903, EF; Y-19, 1903, AU; Y-20, 1903, VF; Y-21, 1903, VF; Y-22, 1919-S, EF; Y-23, 1919-S, VF; Y-24, 1919-S, F; Y-25, 1907-S, VF; Y-26, EF; Y-27, VF; Y-28, VF; Y-29, 1944-S, AU; Y-30a, 1944-S, EF; Y-31, 1944-D, EF; Y-32, 1944-D, EF; Y-33, 1944-S, F; Y-34, EF; Y-35, EF; Y-36, 1958, AU; Y-37, 1958, AU; Y-38, 1958, EF; Y-39, 1958, EF; Y-40, 1958, AU; Y-41, VF; Y-42, VF. 33 pieces, Good to Almost Uncirculated. ($150.00–$200.00)

2112 POLAND. Sigsmund August, 1544-1572. Four gros, 1567 struck for Lithuania. Crowned bust r. Rev: Crown over two-fold Arms. H.-C. 554. Very Fine. ($50.00–$60.00)

2113 – Sigismund III, 1587-1632. Solidus, 1624 for Lithuania. Crowned S with shield of Vasa. Rev: Two-fold Arms of Poland and Lithuania. H.-C. 1503. Extra Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

2114 – John Casimir, 1649-1668. Solidus, 1652 for Lithuania. Crowned monogram. Rev: Horseman riding l. H.-C. 2028. Extra Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

2115 PUERTO RICO. 40 centavos, 1896. Y-4. Fine. ($25.00–$30.00)

2116 – Set of ten plantation tokens issued by Collazo, Perez Guerra & Co. for their two plantations. Hacienda Carmelita. 5 pieces in copper; 1 Almud to 5 Almudes, complete G & H No. 211-212c inclusive; Hacienda El Semil, 5 pieces in copper; 1 Almud to 5 Almudes, complete G & H No. 356-357c inclusive. In plastic case. 10 pieces, all Extra Fine to Uncirculated. ($50.00–$75.00)

2117 SANTO DOMINGO. Carolus and Johanna, 1516-1556. Lot of eight pieces of 4 Maravedis. This coin is the first copper coin struck in the western hemisphere, and was probably used throughout the Spanish colonies. These 8 pieces are part of a hoard uncovered in 1964 after the passing of hurrican "Cleo." Good to Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

2118 SERBIA. Set of three silver coins struck in the Paris mint during World War I:

50 Para, 1915, Y-22-BU
1 Dinar, 1915, Y-23-EF
2 Dinara, 1915, Y-24-Unc.

3 pieces, Extra Fine to Brilliant Uncirculated. ($20.00–$25.00)

2119 SPANISH COLONIAL. Complete type set of Pillar coins–½ Real to 8 Reales:

½ R. 1751-Mo-M. VF. V-1642
1 R. 1746-Mo-M. EF. V-470
2 R. 1747-Mo-M. EF. V-1797
4 R. 1770-PTS-JR. VF. V-2916
8 R. 1761-Mo-MM. VF. V-3040; E-52

5 coins, Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($200.00–$250.00)

2120 SWEDEN-Livonia. Christina, 1632-1654. Solidus, 1651. Crowned C enclosing Vasa Arms. Rev: Rampant lion in cartouche. Ahlstrom 12; H.-C. 4442. Mint error-struck off-center with part of the 2nd coin showing. Uncirculated. ($25.00–$40.00)

2121 **SOUTH VIETNAM. Pattern for 50 Xu, 1953. Piedfort. "ESSAI" on reverse. Type of Y-3. Proof. PHOTO** **($35.00–$40.00)**

2122 **TOGO. Pattern for 2 Franc, 1948. Piedfort. "ESSAI" on obverse. Type of Y-5. Proof. PHOTO** **($35.00–$40.00)**

2123 TURKS and CAICOS ISLANDS. Crown, 1969. In original case. Y-1. Brilliant Proof. ($10.00–$15.00)

2124 **VATICAN. 500 Lire, 1960. Y-65. Pope John XXIII. Uncirculated. PHOTO** **($30.00–$50.00)**

2125 – 1962 Set of 8 coins, 1 Lira to 500 Lire. Ecumenical Council Commemoratives. Y-67-74 inclusive. In original cardboard folder. 2 sets in this lot. 16 coins, all Brilliant Uncirculated. ($30.00–$40.00)

2126 VENEZUELA. Royalist or Republican (or both), 1810-1821. Copy of Lima cob 2 reales dated 741-L-M. Lions and castles in cross potent. Rev: Value, motto, date and mint marks. Craig No. 13; Guttag 4145 B (this date). Very Fine. ($25.00–$45.00)

2127 A group of miscellaneous foreign coins:

Argentina: 4 Reales, 1815, C-14-Good, 2 Reales, 1844, C-69-VG;
Brabant: Real, 1505, Antwerp mint, VG;
France: 5 Francs, 1812-L, with GR C/S, Fine; 5 Francs, 1827-W with four private C/S, Fine;
Mexico: ½ Real, 1814, EF;
Peru: 8 Reales, 1809, VG;
Portugal: Philip I, 1580-1598, 20 Reis, VG;
West Indies: 1721, 2 Reales with C/S, Fine.

9 piece lot. ($50.00–$75.00)

2128 A group of better foreign minors:

China, Y-507, Unc.; Y-511, Unc.; Costa Rica, C-13, VG; India, C-11, VF; Japan, Y-76, VF; Peru, 1725, 1 Real, Fine, 1796, 2 Reales, Fine; Philippines, 1868, 20 centavos, EF; Russia, 1794, 5 K., VF; Venezuela, 2 Reales, 1819, Fine. 10 piece lot. ($25.00–$30.00)

2129 A group of foreign minor coins:

Prussia, 1870-B ½ silber Groschen, EF;
Italy, 1849-A 1 Baiocco, C-12, VG;
Yugoslavia, 50 Dinara, 1938 Y-20, AU.

3 piece lot. ($10.00–$12.50)

2130 Lot of Modern coins and medals:

Austria–C-17, Y-28, Y-97 and a silver medal, 1904, 33 mm.
China–two cash pieces, Wu Chu, c. 500 A.D. and Y-204.
Czech. Y-42; France Y-52, 1873 and 1877 (2 pieces).
Germany–Bavaria D-615, Saxony-S-53 and Y-82.
Greece–Y-8 EF-Unc.; Y-47 and Y-48, both BU.
Hong Kong Y-30; Italy C-3 C/S Fleurdelis and Y-51 Unc.
Liberia Y-18, BU; Spain Y-121; Vatican silver medal, 1963 of Pope John XXIII, 43 mm., .925 fine.

21 pieces, Fine to Proof-like. Please examine!! ($50.00–$75.00)

FOREIGN MEDALS AND PROCLAMATIONS

2131 **AUSTRALIA. Silver medal, 1928, by C.D.R. On the flight from London to Darwin, Australia in February 1928 by Airman Bert Hinkler. Bust l. in flight uniform. Rev: Map of the route. 51 mm., plain edge, struck in Melbourne. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($275.00–$325.00)**

2132 AUSTRIA. Copper Klippe shooting medal, 1892, by A. Scharff. On the 700th Anniversary of Wiener Neustadt, Founded by Leopold, the Virtuous. Armored figure of Leopold holding shield. Rev: Lion holding crossbow. 34 x 34 mm. Uncirculated. ($20.00–$35.00)

2133 **COLOMBIA. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Proclamation 4 Reales, 1790 for Popayan. Armored bust r. Rev: City view showing mine. Medina 213. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($40.00–$50.00)**

2134 **DENMARK. Silver Medal, 1848, by Lorenz. On the settlement of the Schleswig-Holstein question in Denmark's favor. 42 mm., plain edge, 1.15 oz. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($100.00–$125.00)**

2135 FRANCE. Bronze medal, 1805, by Manfredini. On the Capture of Vienna. Helmeted head of Napoleon l. Rev: Austria seated r.; before her, a trophy of Arms. 43 mm., struck in Milan. D'Essling No. 1102. Uncirculated. ($50.00–$60.00)

2136 – Bronze medal, 1832 by Bauchery. On the death of Napoleon's son, the Duke de Reischtat. Death-mask of Napoleon. Rev: Napoleon seated on a cloud receiving his son. 51 mm., plain edge. D'Essling No. 1684. Uncirculated. ($75.00–$100.00)

2137 GERMANY. Bronze medal, 1923. The so-called Harz Double Thaler. Obverse: Bearded head of Wotan. Reverse: Cliffs of Bodetal. 38 mm., plain edge. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

2138 **– Prussia. Bronze medal, 1757, on the Victories of the Prussian armies at Rossbach on Nov. 5th 1757. Frederick on horse l. Rev: Battle of Rossbach. 48 mm. Extra Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

2139 – Silver medal, 1929. On the first world flight of the Graf Zeppelin. Conjugate busts of Zeppelin, Durr and Eckner. Rev: Polar projection world map showing the route. 36 mm., Berlin mint, 900 fine. Extra Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

2140 – Silver medal, 1933, by F. Beyer. On the appointment of Hermann Goring as Minister president. 36 mm., plain edge, .835 fine. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

Admiral Vernon Medals

Probably no other British naval victory has so greatly excited the popular enthusiasm as the capture of the Spanish seaport of Porto Bello in Panama. After Admiral Hosier's failure to capture this port in 1726, Admiral Edward Vernon made the boast in parliament that he could take Porto Bello with only six ships of the line. On the 22nd of November, 1739, he made good his boast by capturing the port and town with only six ships. Even in the American colonies the enthusiasm was widespread and Lawrence Washington, who took part in this great victory, named his estate on the Potomac Mount Vernon in honor of the Admiral. As a result of this triumph of British arms, hundreds of medals in brass, copper and pewter were sold to the British people. The pieces offered here represent only a tiny fraction of the total number struck.

2141 Brass medal, 1739. "HE TOOK PORTO BELLO WITH SIX SHIPS ONLY." The Admiral standing left with cannon and ship. Rev: The six ships storming Porto Bello. 41 mm. Betts 222; Fonrobert 8277; Hawkins 121. Extra Fine. PHOTO ($40.00–$50.00)

2142 Copper medal, 1739. Half-length figure of Vernon l., holding baton. Rev: The six ships entering Porto Bello harbor. 39 mm. Betts 180. Fine. ($20.00–$25.00)

2143 Copper medal, 1739. Same as previous lot and struck with the same dies. Betts 314. Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

2144 Brass medal, 1741, commemorating Admiral Vernon's sack of Cartagena. Standing figure of Vernon with city view in the background. Rev: Two ships attacking the fortifications at Cartagena. 37 mm. Betts 334; Fonrobert 8185; Hawkins 155. Extra Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

2145 Brass medal, 1739. Admiral Vernon standing right, holding sword and baton; in field, ship and cannon. Rev: The six ships entering the harbor of Porto Bello. All N's are retrograde. 38 mm. Betts 226; Hawkins 132. Very Fine. ($25.00–$40.00)

2146 Copper medal, 1739. Admiral Vernon standing left, holding sword; before him, a castle labeled HAVANAH with cannon pointing to it; to right, a ship. Rev: View of the capture of Porto Bello. 37 mm., die break under date. Betts 314; Fonrobert 8277; Hawkins 178. Very Fine and cleaned. ($50.00–$70.00)

2147 Copper medal, 1739. Admiral Vernon standing left pointing to "FORT CHAGRE"; behind him, a ship. Rev: The six ships sailing into Porto Bello harbor. 37 mm. Traces of having been bronzed. Betts 294; Fonrobert 8278; Hawkins 144. Very Fine. ($30.00–$40.00)

2148 **Copper medal, 1741. Half-length figure of Vernon, holding baton. Rev: Two ships sailing toward the harbor of Cartagena. 38 mm. Small chip out of edge. Betts 333; Fonrobert 8183; Hawkins 159. Very Fine. PHOTO** **($75.00–$100.00)**

2149 Copper medal, N.D. Half-length figure of Admiral Vernon holding baton. Rev: Six ships entering harbor of Porto Bello. 38 mm. Traces of old gilding, medal has rough surface probably due to efforts to remove the gold-plating. Betts 200. Very Good. ($15.00–$20.00)

2150 GREECE. Silver-plated bronze medal, 1906. On the Olympic Games at Athens, 1906. Seated female and Phoenix rising from flames. Rev: Legend in wreath. Struck in Vienna. Very Fine. PHOTO ($100.00–$150.00)

2151 ITALY. Renaissance bronze medal. Portrait medal, after Matteo de Pasti who worked 1441-1468. Obverse: Laur. and cuir. bust of Sigismondo Pandolfo Malatesta (1417-1468) to left. Reverse: Front view of cathedral of San Francesco at Rimini which was dedicated in 1450, but never finished. An early casting, 40 mm., with some green patina on reverse. Kress 66; Armand I, 21 17. Very Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

2152 – Renaissance bronze medal. Portrait medal by Domenico Poggini (1518-1582). Bust of Ludovico Ariosto, 1473-1533, to left. Rev: Flock of birds flying above altar. Ariosto, the author of "Orlando Furioso" was second only to Dante as an Italian poet. Early cast, 38 mm., holed for suspension. Not in the Kress collection. Fine. ($30.00–$50.00)

2153 – Renaissance bronze medal. Portrait medal by unknown artist. Bust of Giambattista Marino (1569-1625), Italian poet, to left. Rev: HIC/NIHIL/EXPEC/TES within a beaded circle. Late casting, 40 mm., with much of the obverse detail lacking. Not in the Kress collection. Fine. ($20.00–$30.00)

2154 – Renaissance bronze medal. Portrait medal by unknown artist. Bust of Castrucci Antelio Minelli to right. Rev: Eagle with spread wings. Old casting, 44 mm., with some casting flaws and an attempted piercing. Not in the Kress collection. Very Good. ($40.00–$50.00)

2155 – Sardenia. Victor Amadeus I, 1630-1637. Pair of galvanos (electrotypes) of a medal by Dupre. Bust of Victor Amadeus I r. in ornate robes. Rev: Bust of queen Christia l. in ornate robes. These galvanos (103-105 mm.) are silver-plated copper, the reverse being filled with brass. From Hans Schulman sale of March 1, 1973 where they are described as "From King Umberto's Collection." Sold as is and not subject to return. Very Fine to Extra Fine. ($100.00–UP)

2156 PERU. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Proclamation 4 Reales, 1790 for the city of HUANCAVELICA. Uniformed bust r. Rev: Arms of the city. Medina 177. Very Fine. PHOTO ($50.00–$75.00)

2157 – Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Proclamation 4 Reales, 1790 for HUANCAVELICA. Armored bust r. Rev: Mountain surmounted by a cross. Medina 177. Fine. ($40.00–$50.00)

2158 SWITZERLAND. Silver Shooting Medal, 1851. Arms over crossed rifles. Rev: Standing female holding olive branch and flag. Martin 282. 1274 pieces struck in silver. Extra Fine. ($25.00–$35.00)

2159 UNITED STATES. Bronze medal by J. Wright, 1779. On the victory of Henry, "Light Horse Harry," Lee at the battle of Paulus Hook (now Jersey City). Uniformed bust r. Rev: Legend. Lee is best known for his Eulogy on the Death of George Washington in which he said: "First in war, first in peace and first in the hearts of his countrymen." Betts 575. Very Fine. PHOTO ($75.00–$100.00)

2160 VATICAN. John XXIII, 1958-1963. Silver Medal, 1962 by Giampaoli. On the Ecumenical Council. Bust of Pope John r. Rev: City View. 44 mm., plain edge, 39.5 grams. .986 fine. Proof-like. ($20.00–$25.00)

2161 – Silvered bronze medal, 1962, by E. Testa. Bust of John XXIII l. Rev: Council in session, Pentecostal scene in foreground. Uncirculated. ($10.00–$15.00)

162 A group of Proclamations:

Mexico; 1808 2 Reales, Grove F-15, Fine, 1809 2 Reales, Grove F-89, Holed Fine.
Nicaragua; 1808 1 Real, Medina 312, Holed VF.
Peru; 1760 4 Reales, Medina 79, Fine.
1924 Silver medal by A. Davalos, VF.

5 piece lot. ($40.00–$50.00)

163 A collection of Proclamation pieces:

Bolivia; 3 pieces dated 1855, 2 Sueldos, all different and Unc. condition.
Peru; 1821 3 Reales, AU, 1828 4 Reales and 2 Reales, both EF.
1839 4 Reales, VF, 1856 4 Reales, EF.
8 piece lot of choice Proclamation pieces, all in silver and some very rare. ($100.00–$125.00)

ODD AND CURIOUS FROM THE REAR ADMIRAL O. H. DODSON COLLECTION

164 MEXICO. One cannon ball, 92 mm. dia., 7½ lbs. of base metal with a high lead content, plus five pieces of grape shot about 20 mm. dia., one of which has been flattened as a result of having been fired. The flat piece is encrusted with sand and coral. These relics of a by-gone era were all recovered from the wreck of the ship CAPATINA, the flagship of the Spanish Plate fleet sunk off the coast of Florida in 1715. From the collection of Admiral O.H. Dodson. ($50.00–$75.00)

THAILAND

The following four items are examples of the primitive silver currency of the Chinese White Meo tribe of Northern Thailand. These pieces were acquired by Admiral O. H. Dodson in 1966 while he was studying the Meo people at MEO DOI SUTEP village near Chiengmai, Thailand.

165 Silver neck-ring, 7½ inches wide, with ends turned back and ornamented to resemble bird's wings. Total weight is 11¾ ounces (Troy). These neck-rings constituted an easily portable form of wealth and in addition, a number of them could serve to protect the wearer from a sword stroke in time of war. ($100.00–$150.00)

166 Silver bracelet formed from a flat bar tapered to a circular cross-section at the middle and with the exposed side ornamented with a hand-engraved design. 3¾ ounces (Troy). Very Fine. ($50.00–$75.00)

167 Silver bracelet consisting of two 7 mm. diameter silver rods twisted together and welded at the ends. 3¾ ounces (Troy). Probably this bracelet form of currency served as a dowry. Fine. ($40.00–$60.00)

168 Silver bracelet formed in the shape of a torque from an octagonal bar, 13 mm., tapered to points at each end. 5.68 ounces (Troy). It is interesting to note that this bracelet weighs almost exactly one and a half times the weight of the other two bracelets. Very Fine. ($75.00–$100.00)

END OF SALE

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

Q

P

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

1

3

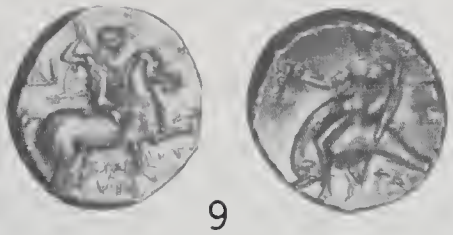
4

5

6

7

8

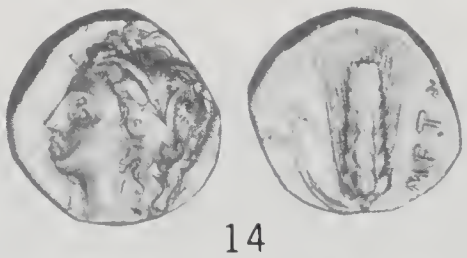

9

10

11

12

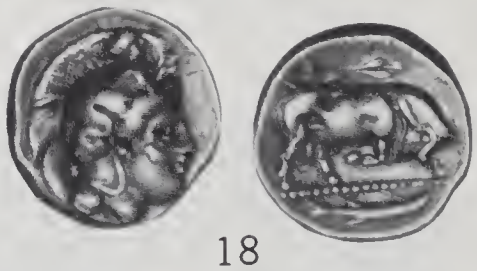
13


14

15

16

17


18

19

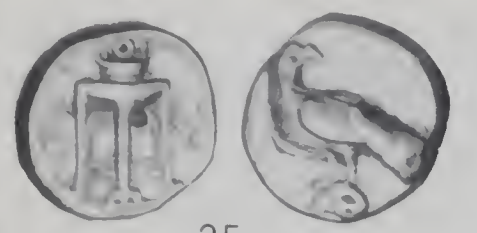
20

21

22

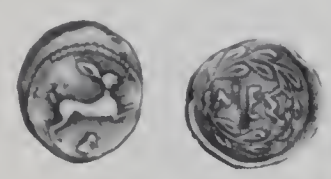
23

24

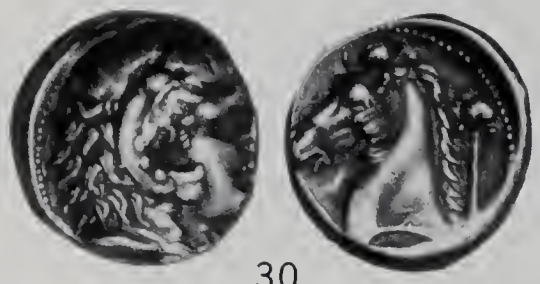

25

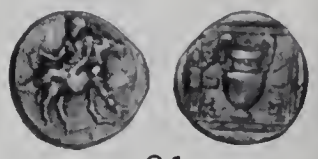
26

27


28

29


30


31

32

33

34

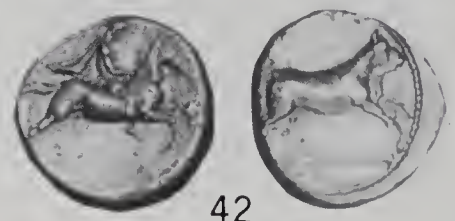
35

36

39

40

41


42

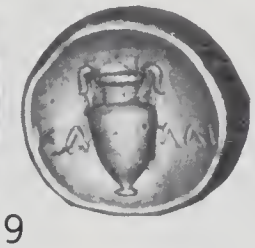
43

44

45

46

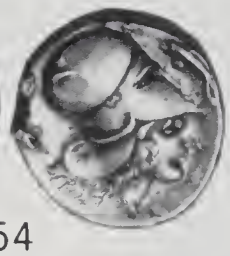
48

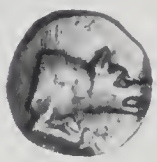

49

51

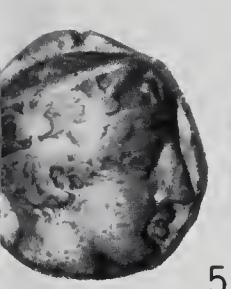
52

53


54



55



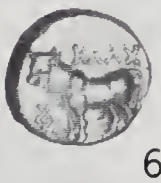
56

58

59

60

61



62

63

64

65

66

67

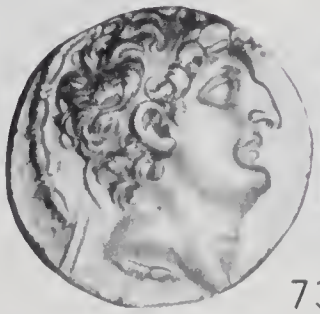
68

69

70

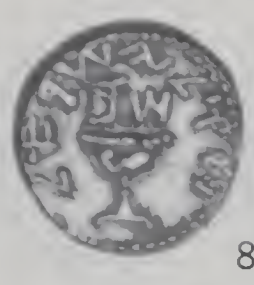
71

72



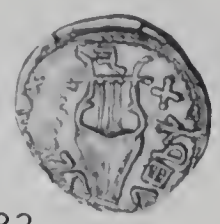
73

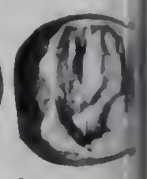
75

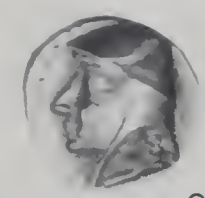


81

82

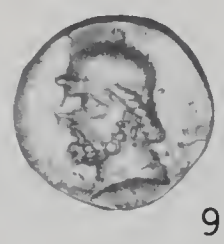

83


86



87

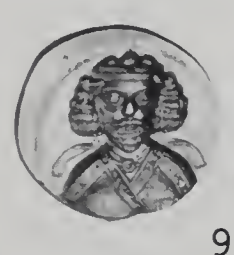
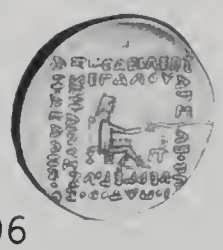
88



90

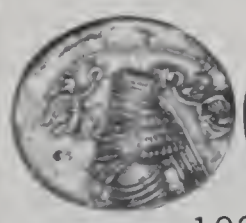
91

92

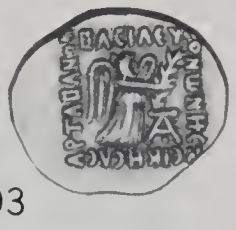


96

97

98



102


103

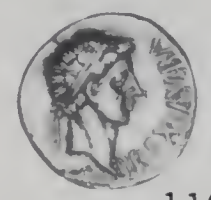
104

108

109

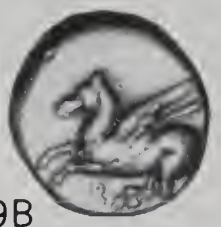
116

118

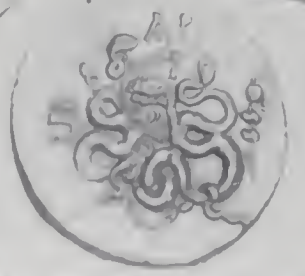


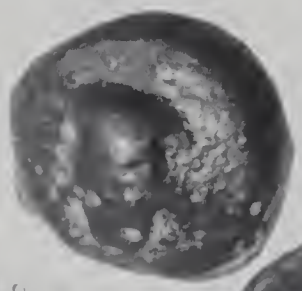
119

119A


119B

119C




120

123

124

126

125

128

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

141

142

143

144

145

145A

146
147A
148
152
153
154
155
156
158
160
161
162
167
168
169
170
171
172
180
181
182
191
192
193
194

195

196

203

204

207

209

210

211

213

214

215

216

217

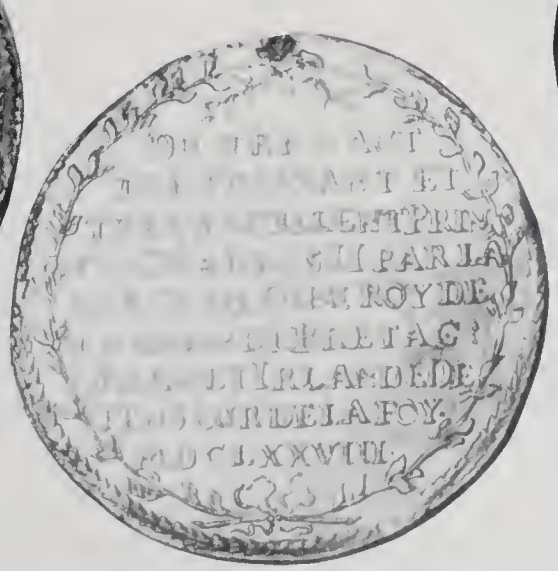
218

228

229

232

233



237

238

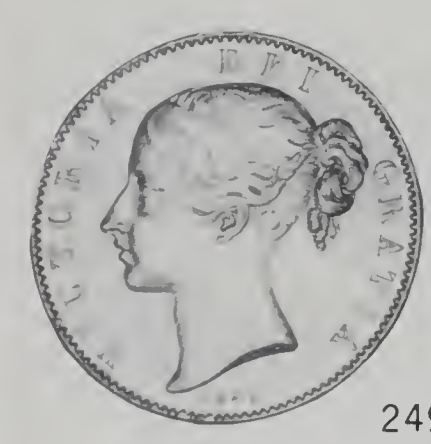
239

240

241

243

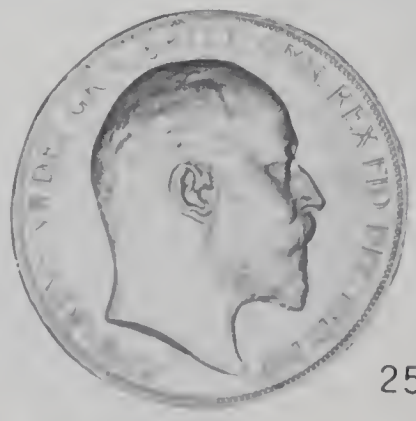
246



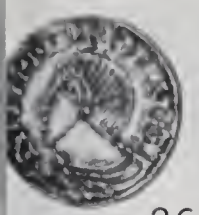
249

250

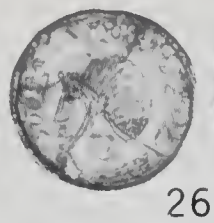
251



252

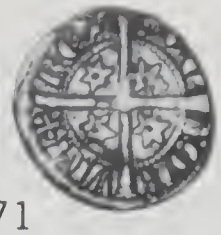


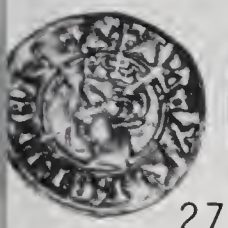
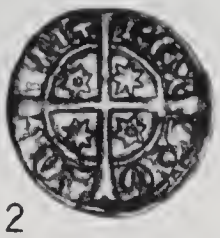
265



266

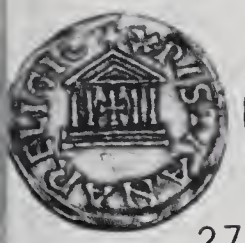
267


271

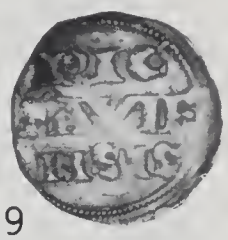


272

276

277



278


279

283

284●

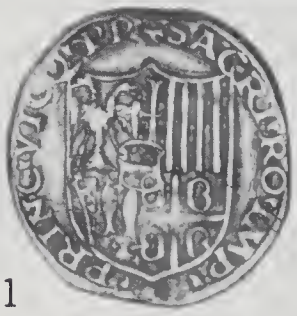
285●

286●

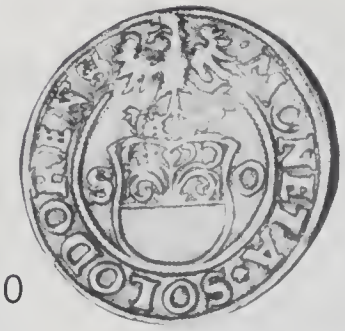
287●

288●

289●

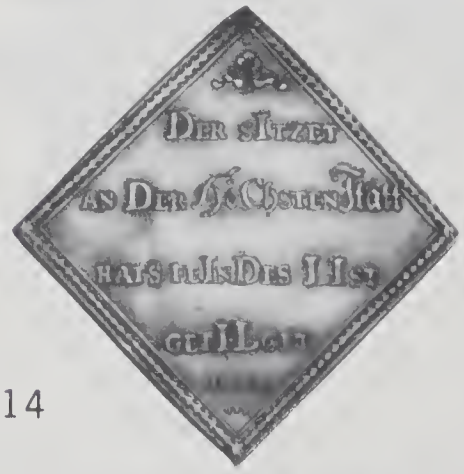

291

296


310

311

314



● *Obverse Only*

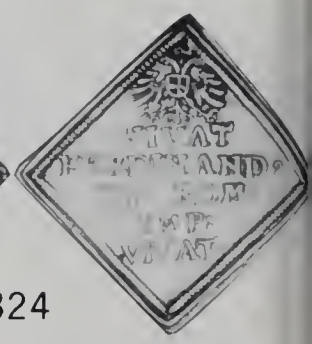
315

316

318●

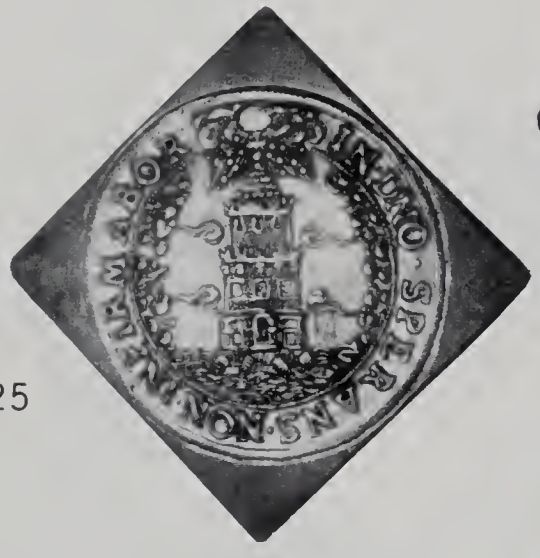
319●

321●



324

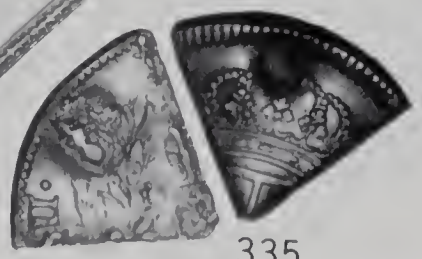
325



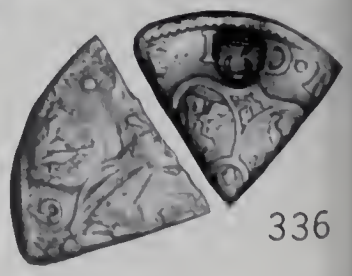
326

331

330



335



336

● *Obverse Only*

337

339

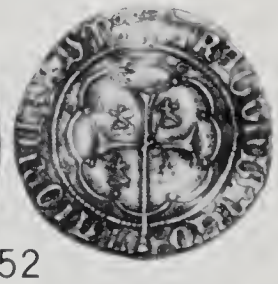
341●

342●

343●

346

351



352

348

357

353

359

360

361

● *Obverse Only*

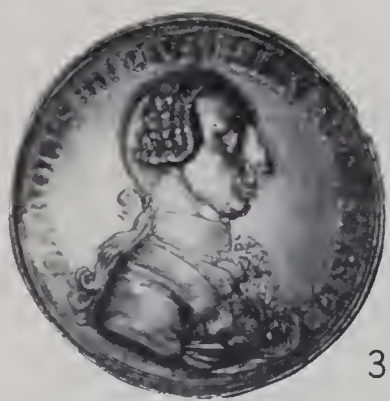
363

366

368

369

370



372

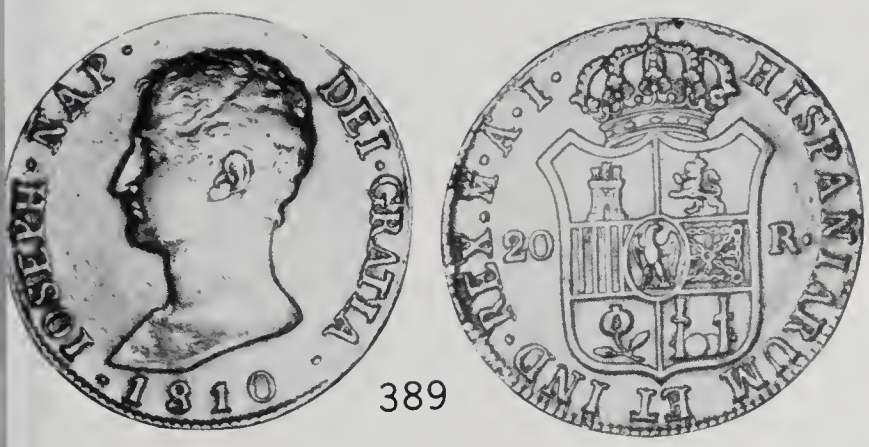
374

375

384

385

388



389

397

398

406 408

410

417

419

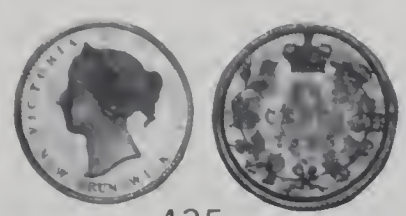
423

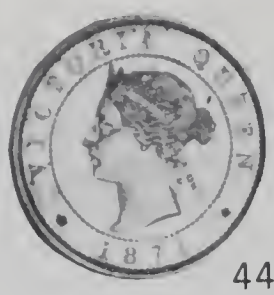
424

426

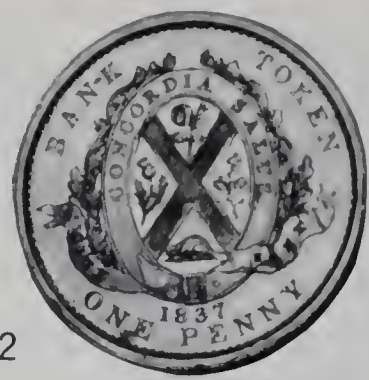
427

434


435



440

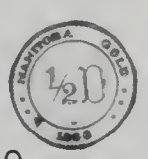


442

443

447

448



449

449

453

454

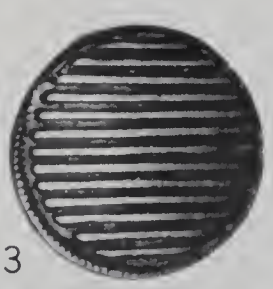
461

464

465

467

482

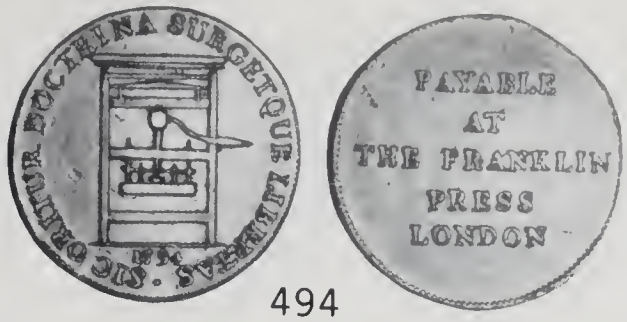

483

485

486

487

493



494

496

497

498

499

500

503

504

507

508

509

510

511

512

513

514

516

517

518

519

520

521

523

524

526

528

531

535

536

537

538

539

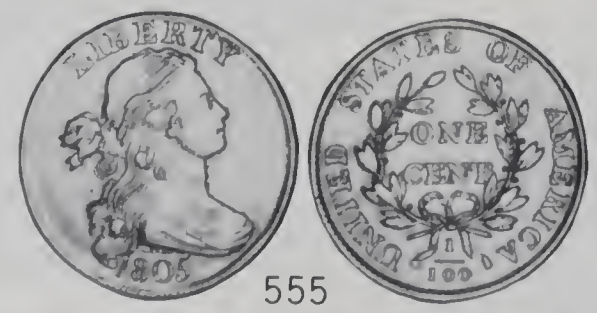
541

542

547

552

553


555

556

561

562

568

569

570

573

574

575

584

599

601

607

611

614

618

619

620

621

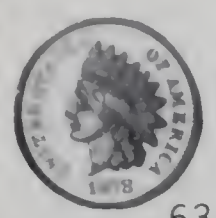
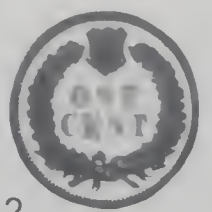
623

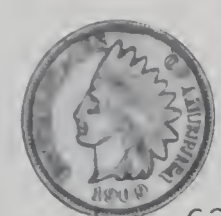
628

629

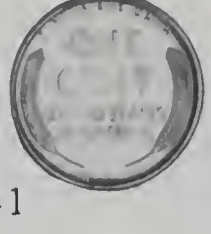
630

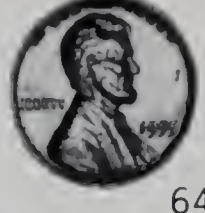
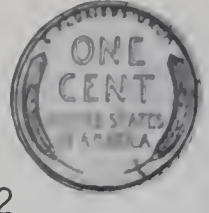
631

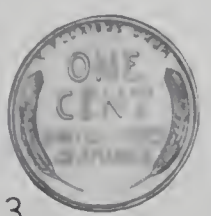


632

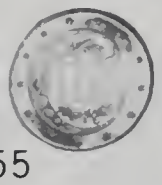


638


641



642


643


655

657

658

659

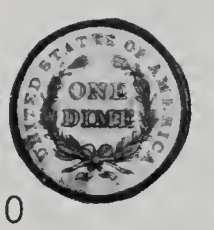
663

664

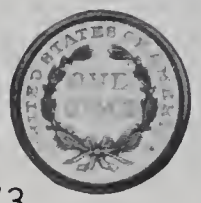
665

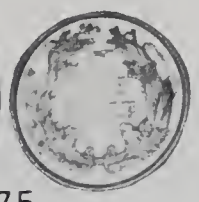
666

668


670

672


673


675

678

679

680

681

682

683

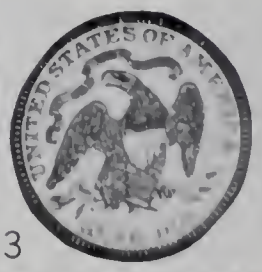
684

686

688

690

691


693

694

695

696

698

699

700

701

702

703

704

707

709

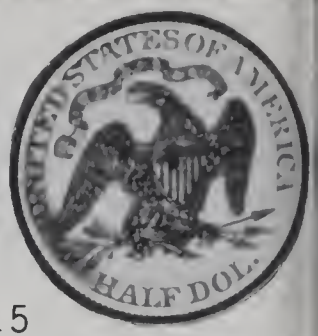
710

711

712

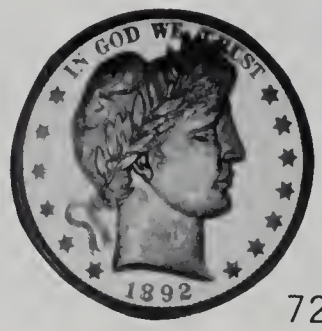
713

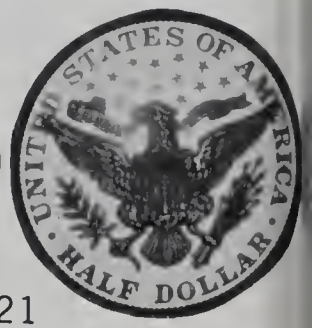
714

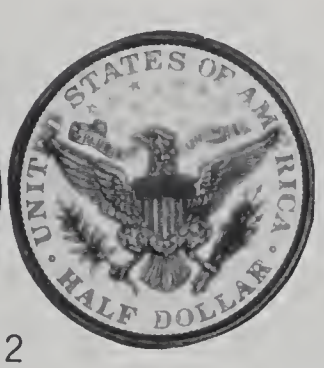
715


718

719

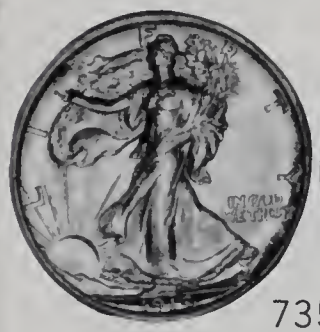


721


722


723

730


735

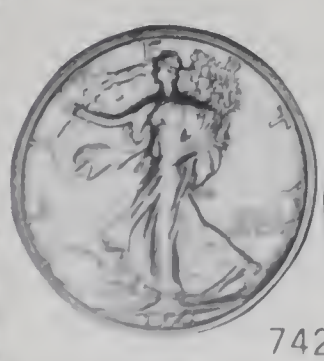
736

737

739

740

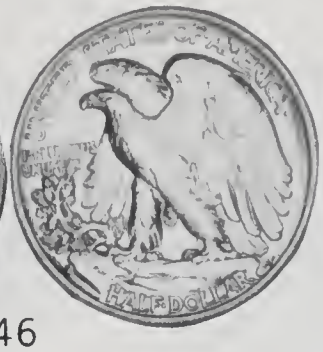
741


742

743

744

745


746

753

759

760

761

762

763

764

765

766

767

768

769

772

774

778

779

780

781

786

787

790

791

792

793

794

795

796

797

798

800

801

802

803

804

808

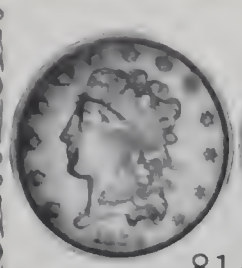
809

810

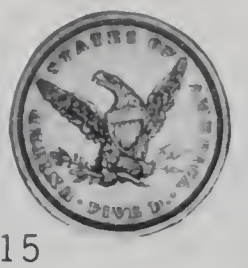
811

812

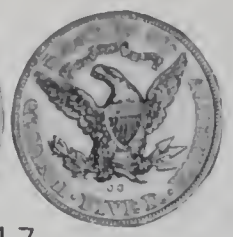
813



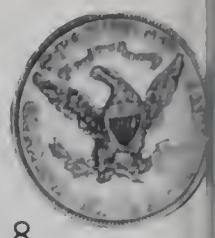
814



815



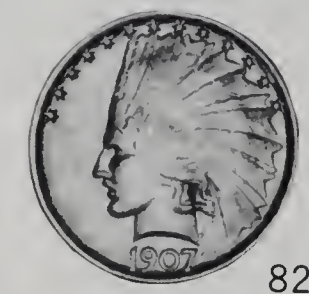
817



818

820

822



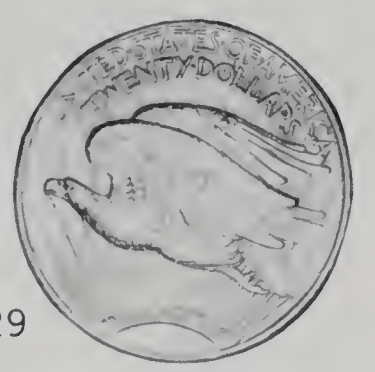
823

825

826

827

828



829

830

832

833

835

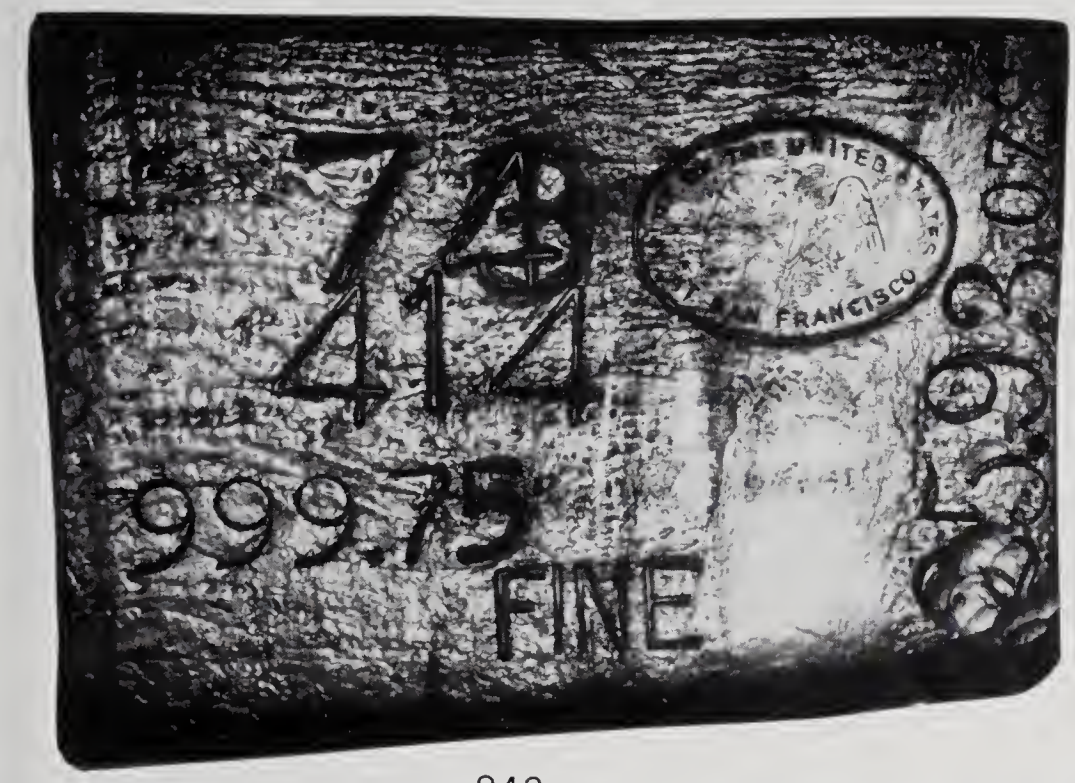
836

837

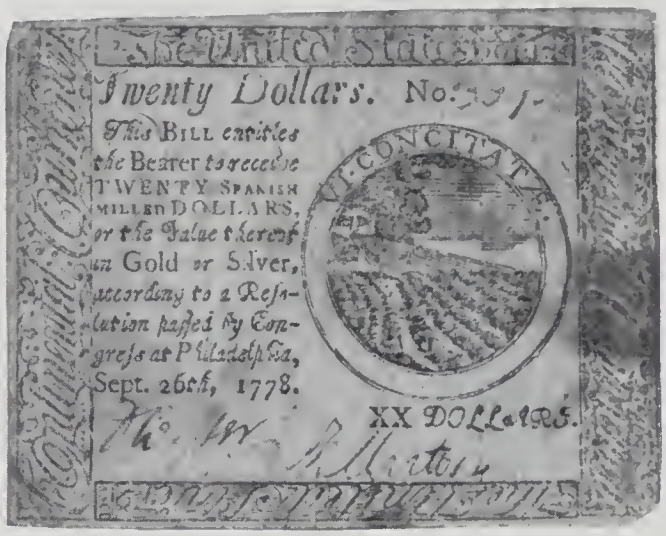
838

840

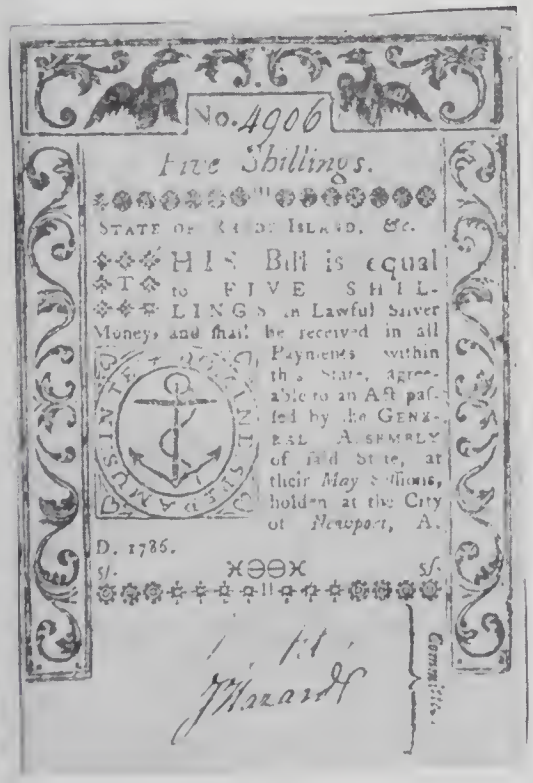
841



842



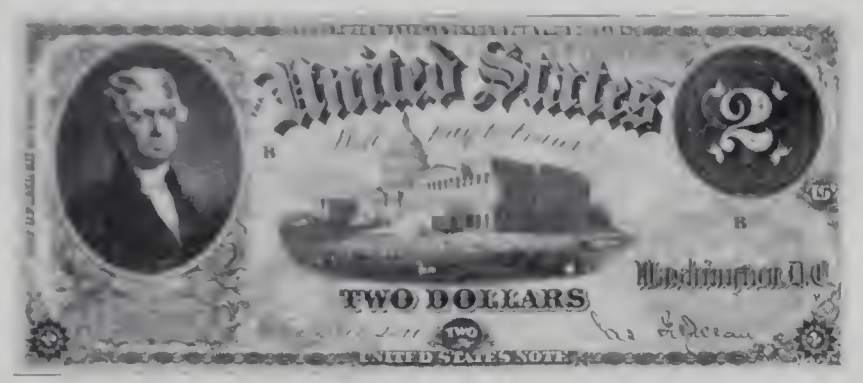
847



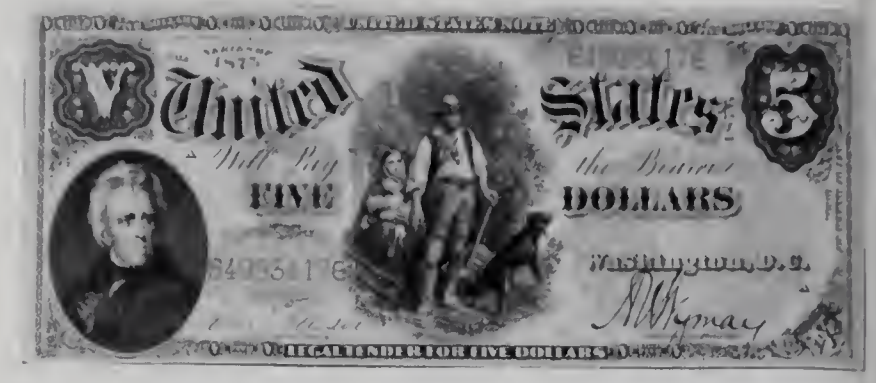
850

852

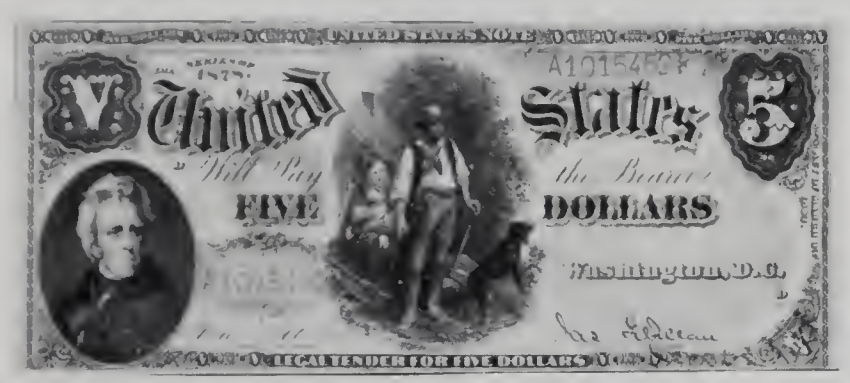
855



856



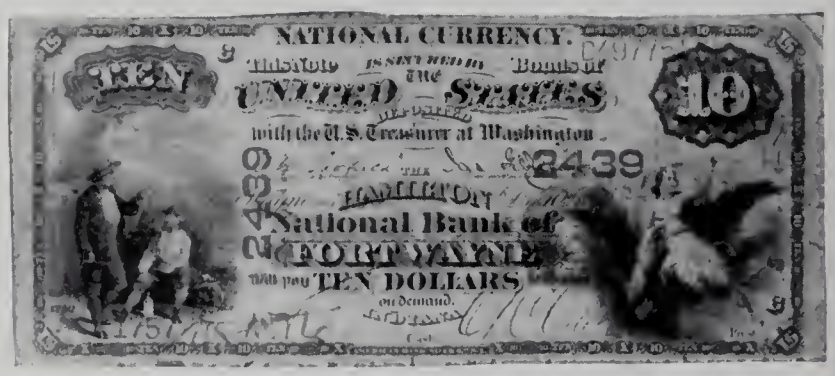
858



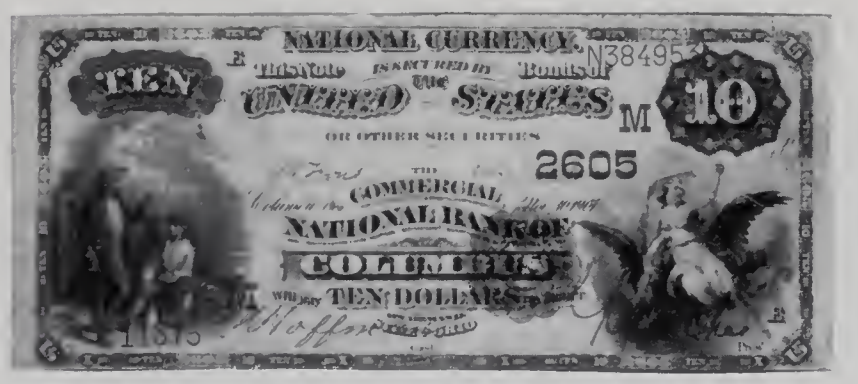
859

863

865

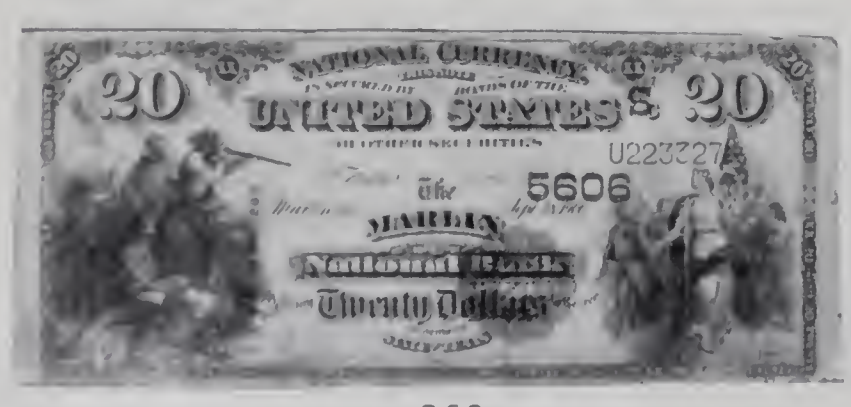


866

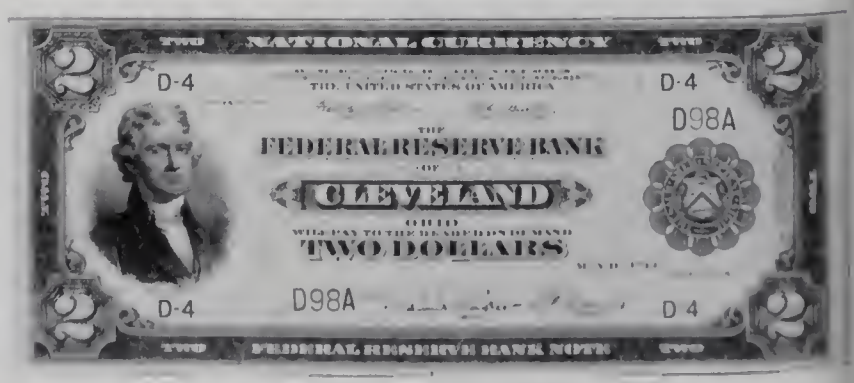


867

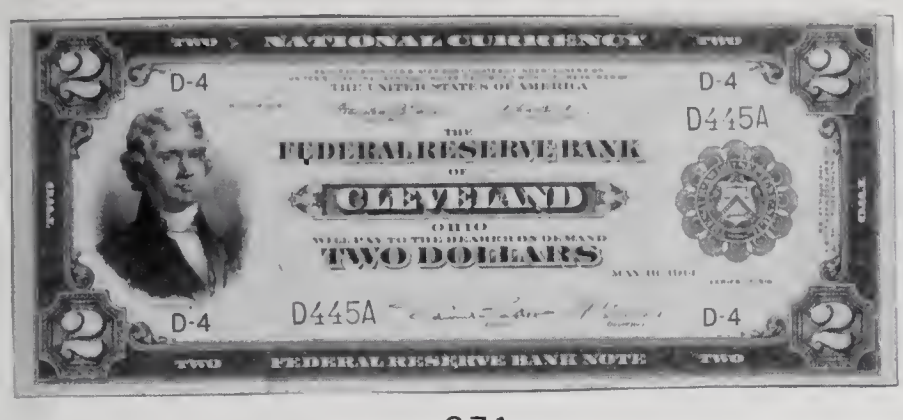
868



869

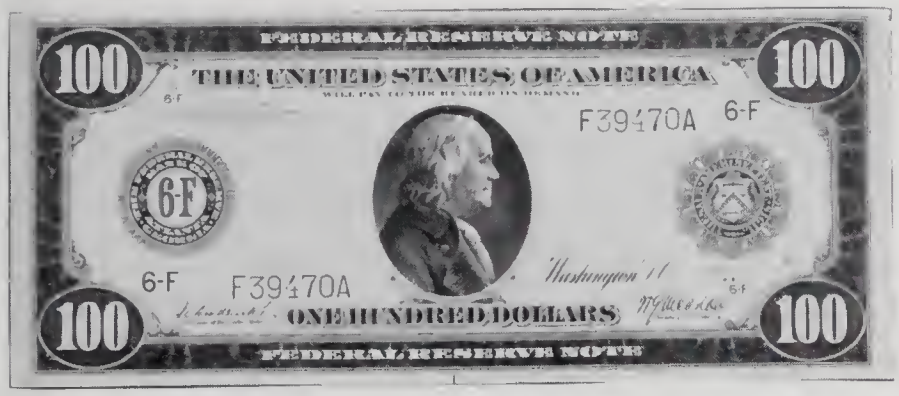


870

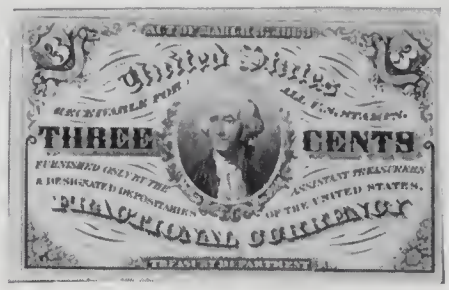


871

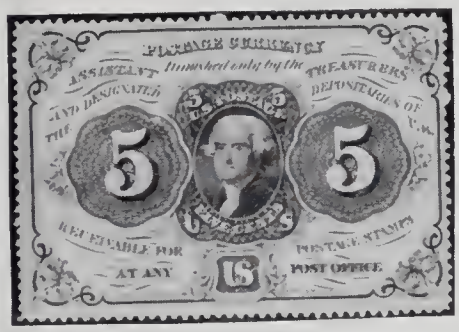
875



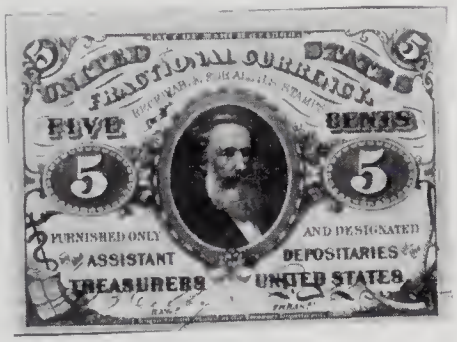
876



892



893

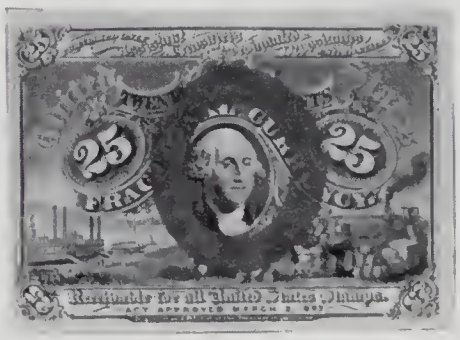


897

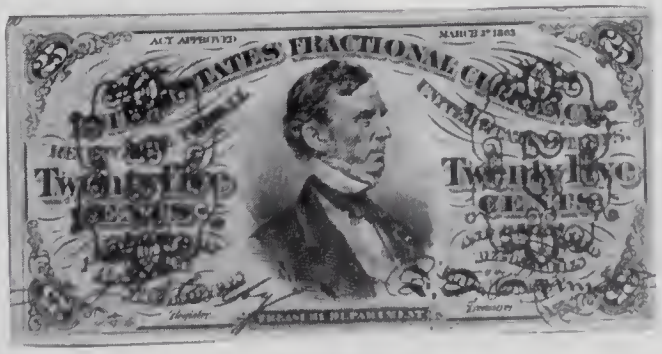
905

906

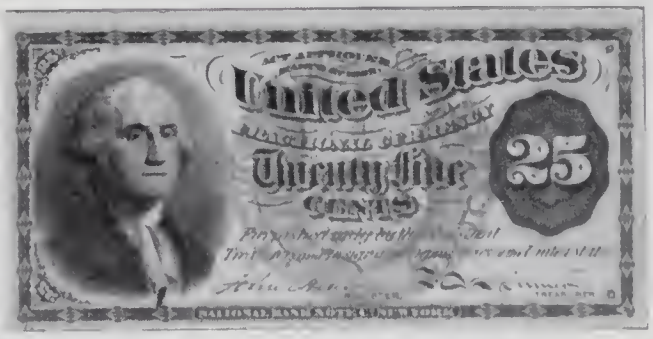
908



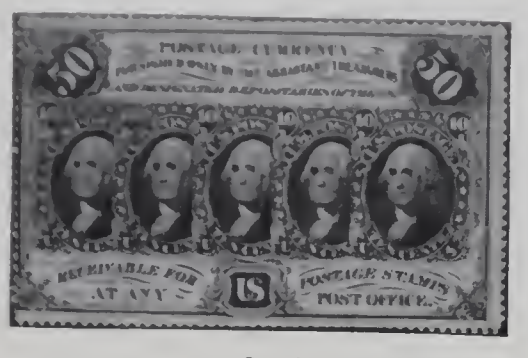
909



910



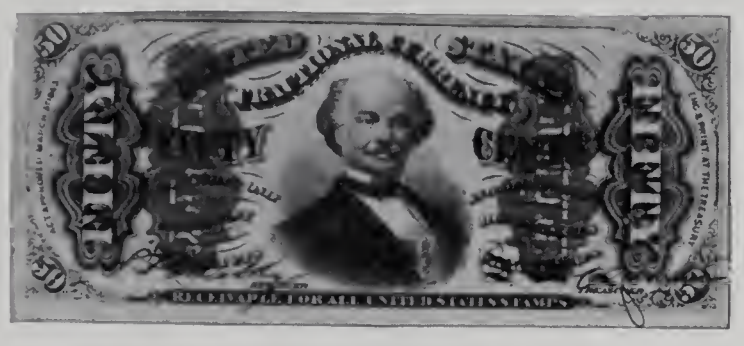
911



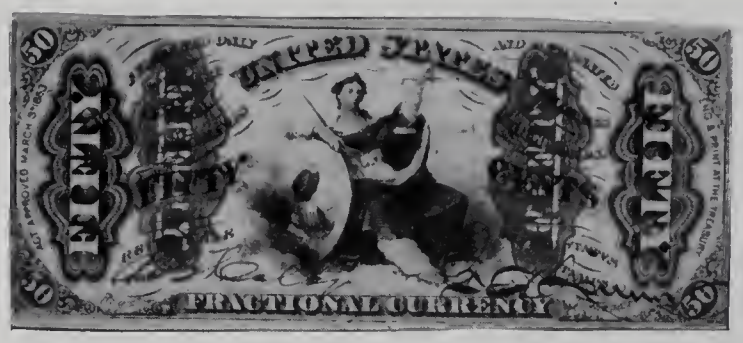
914

915

916



917



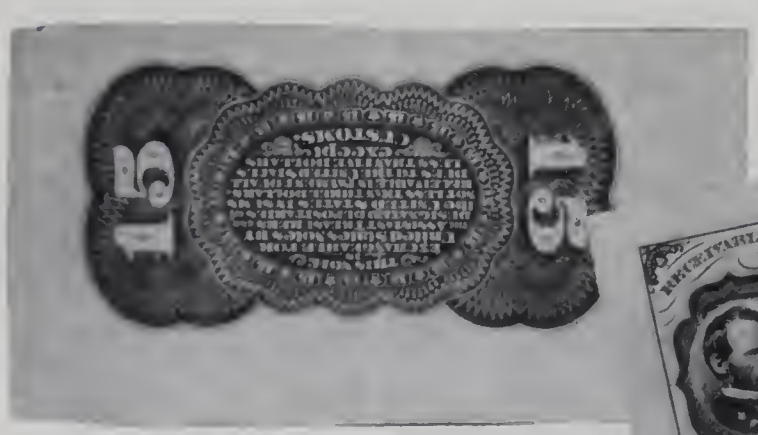
918

919

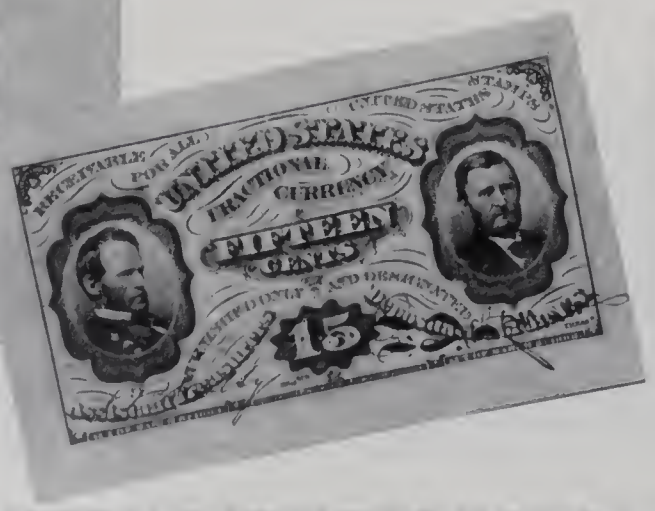
920

921

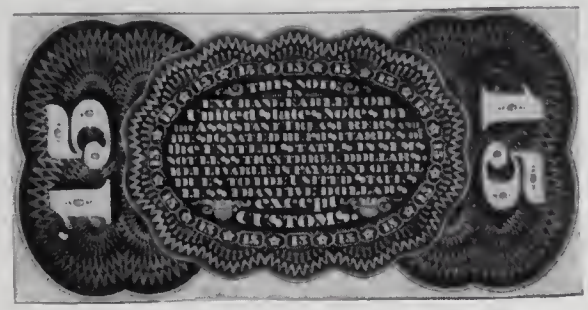
922



927

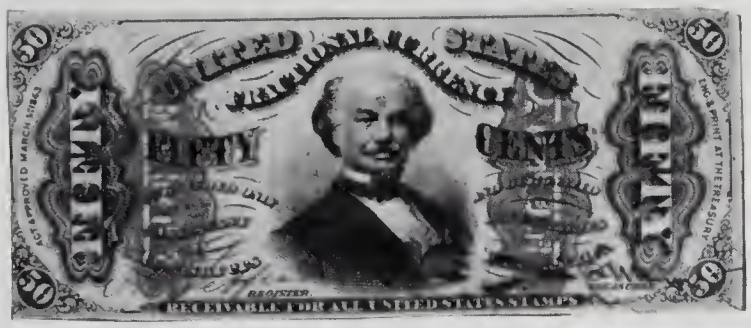


928



929

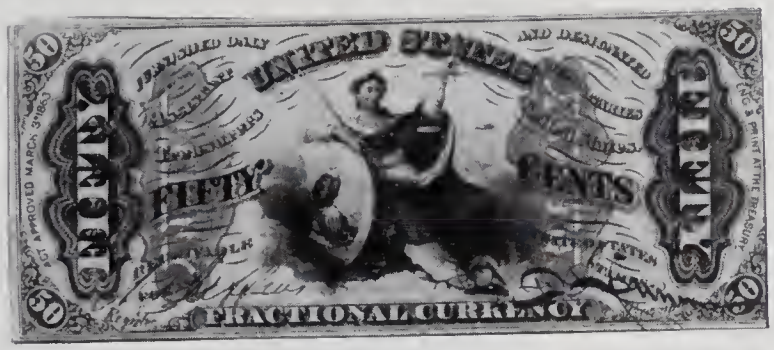
930



935

941

942



936

943

944

949

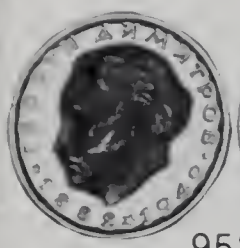
950

951

954

955

957

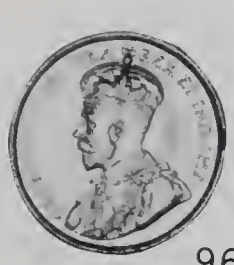


958

959

960

961



962

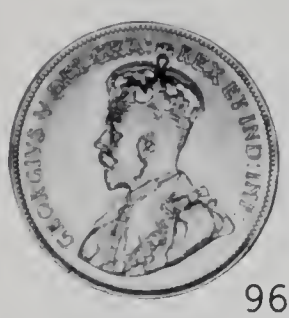
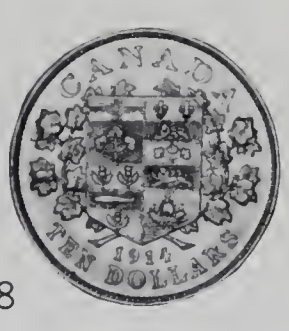
963

964

965

966

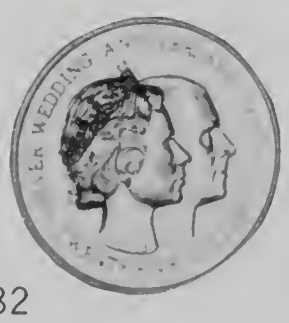
967



968

970

974

975


982

984

986

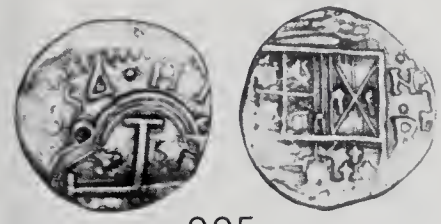
990

991

992

993

994


995

996

997

998

999

1000

1001

1002

1003

1004

1005

1006

1012

1013

1015

1018

1019

1020

1024

1028

1045

1046

1047

1048

1051

1057

1058

1067

1069

1070

1071

1072

1073

1074

1078

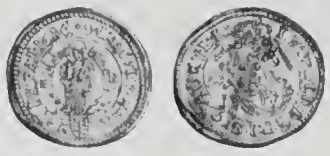
1089

1091

1092

1093

1099

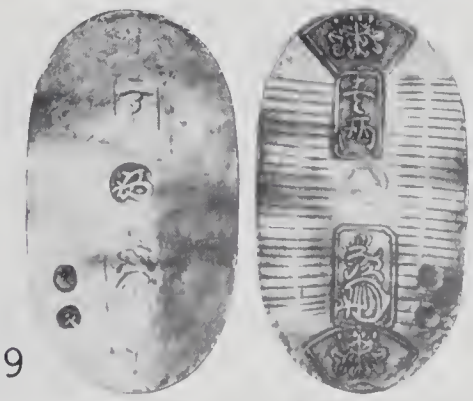

1109

1112

1114

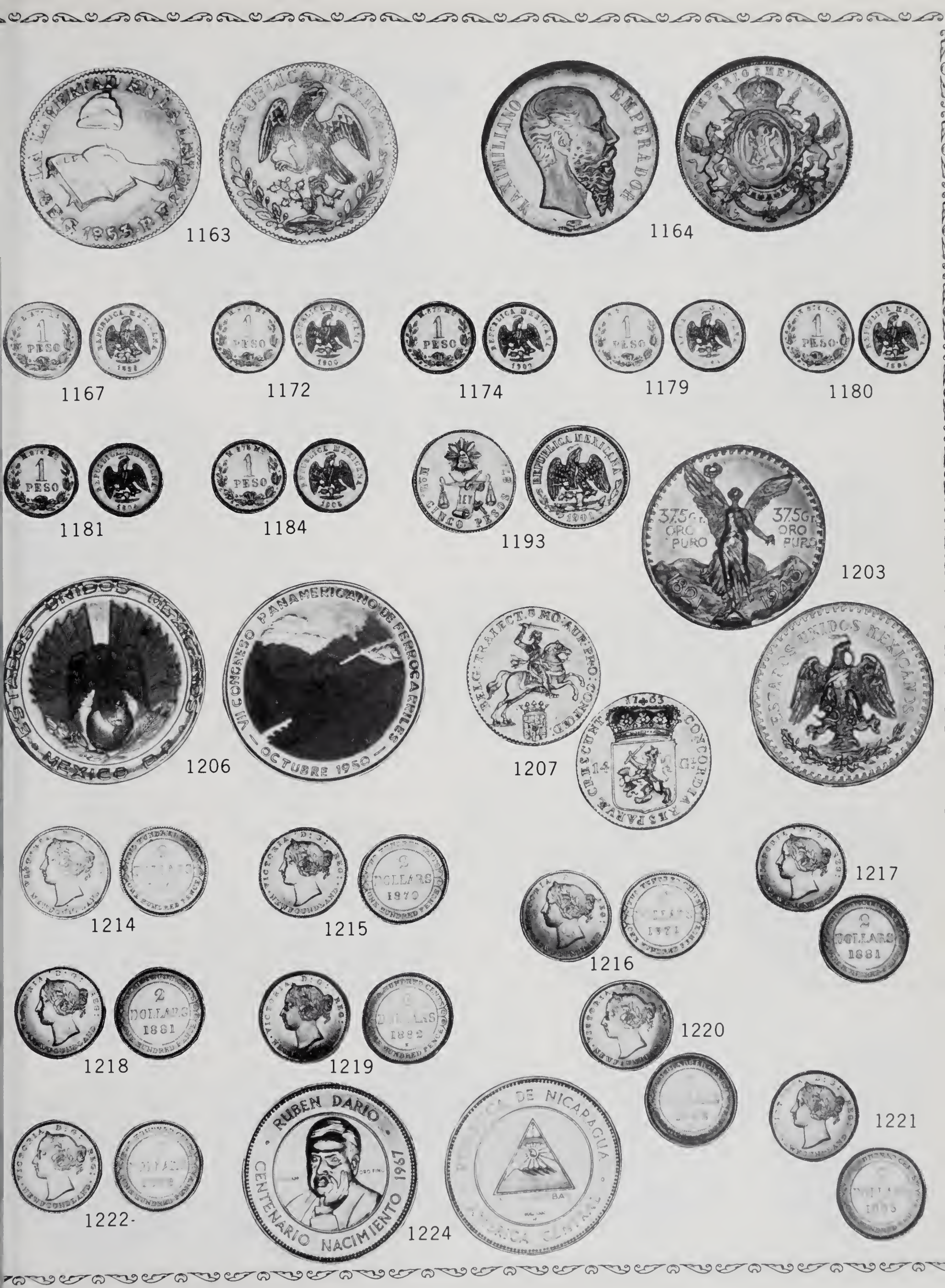
1117

1118

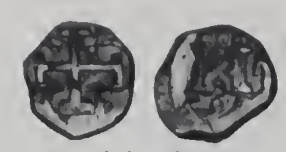

1119

1120

WILLIAM V S TUBMAN
1964
20 DOLLARS
1122
1123
1124
MAURITIUS INDEPENDENCE
1125
1131
1144
1146
1149
1151
1152
1153
1154
1155
1160
1161
1162
1798
1807


1163
1164
1167
1172
1174
1179
1180
1181
1184
1193
1203
1206
1207
1214
1215
1216
1217
1218
1219
1220
1221
1222-
1224
RUBEN DARIO
CENTENARIO NACIMIENTO
1967
MEXICO
OCTUBRE 1950
ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS
CINCO PESOS
37.5 Gr. ORO PURO
2 DOLLARS 1881
2 DOLLARS 1870

1225


1226

1227

1228

1229

1230

1231

1232

1233

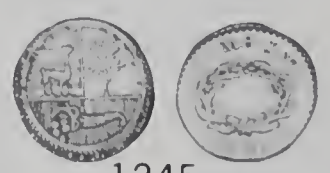
1234

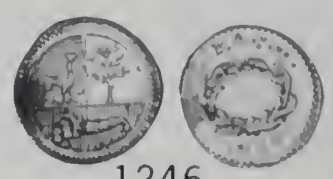
1235

1236

1237

1244


1245


1246

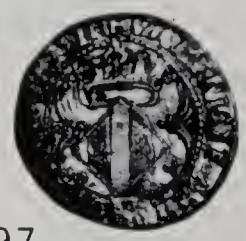
1247
1250
1251
1252
1253
1254
1257
1261
1271
1273
1269
1281
1277
1282
1283
1284
1286
1285

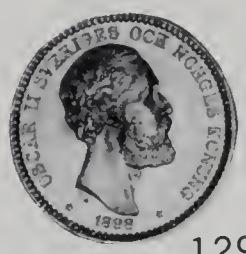
1288

1294

1295

1296-


1297



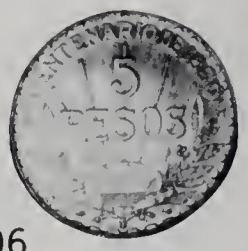
1298

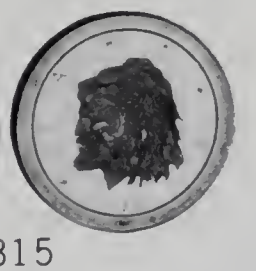
1299

1303

1304

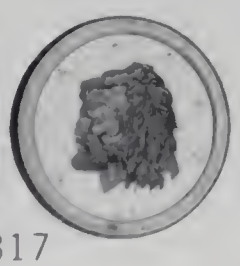
1305


1306


1315

1323

1324


1317

1325

1329

1330

1331

1333

1334

1335

1336

1337

1338

1339

1340

1341

1342

1343

1344

1345

1346

1347

1348

1350

1352

1353

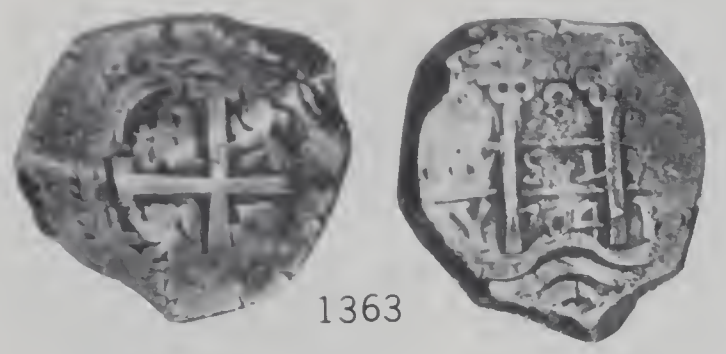
1354

1359

1360

1361

1362



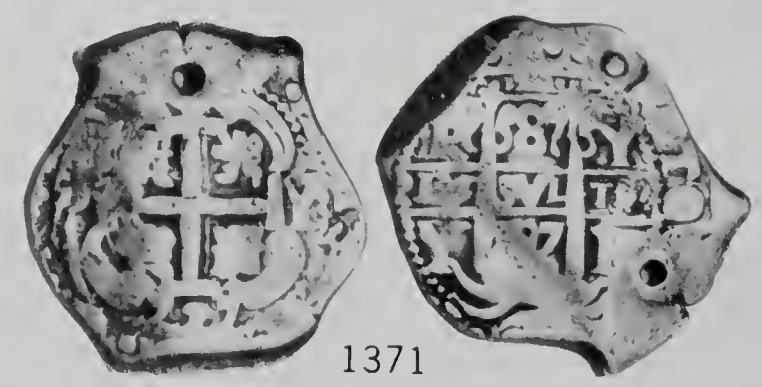
1363

1364

1366

1368

1370



1371

1372

1374

1375

1377

1389
1390
COPIADO
I.P
1865
Obverse Only
1398
1399
1402
1403
1406
1407
1409
1416
1417
REPUBLICA DE CUBA
LIBERTAD
SOUVENIR
18 97

1418

1422

1424

1425

1428

1429

1430

1431

1432

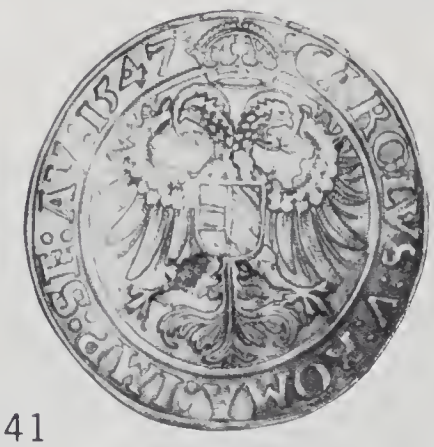
1433

1435

1436

1437

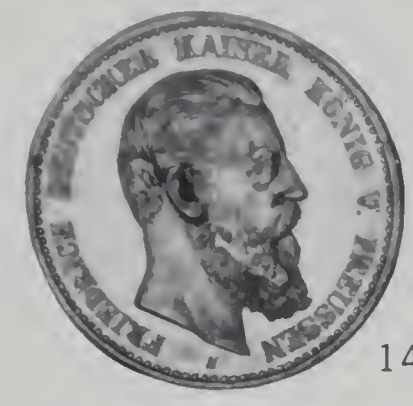
1438



1441

1442

1443



1446

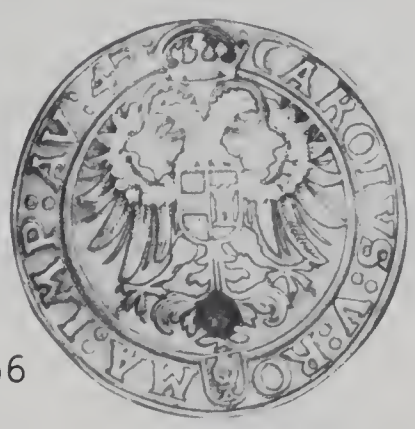
1448

1450

1453

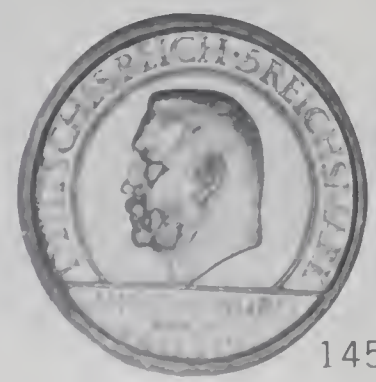
1454

1455

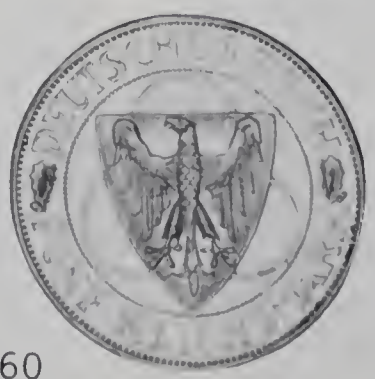


1456

1457



1459



1460

1466

1471

1473

1474

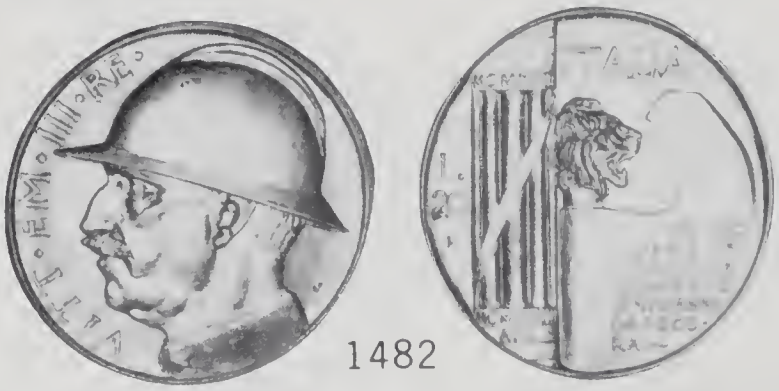
1475

1476

1477

1480

1481



1482

1483

1484

1485

1487

1488

1491

1493

1494

1499

1502

1503

1504

1513

1514

1515

1516

1520

1523

1524

1526

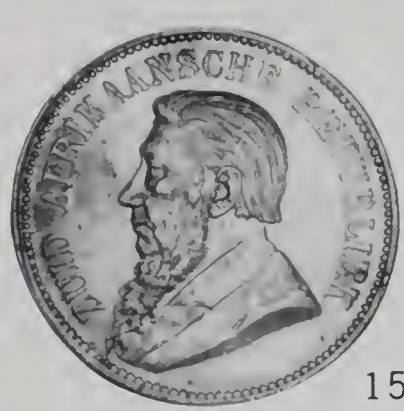
1527

1531

1532

1533

1534



1535

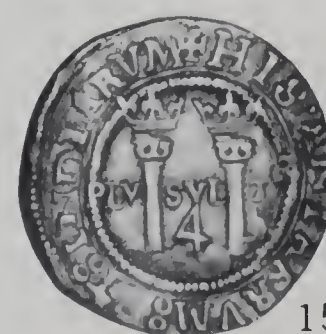
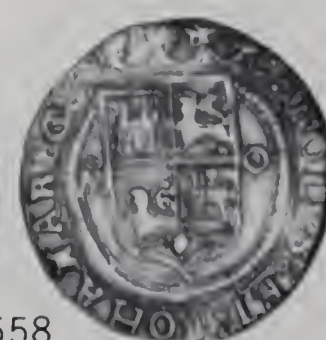
1547

1548

1552

1553

1557

1558

1560

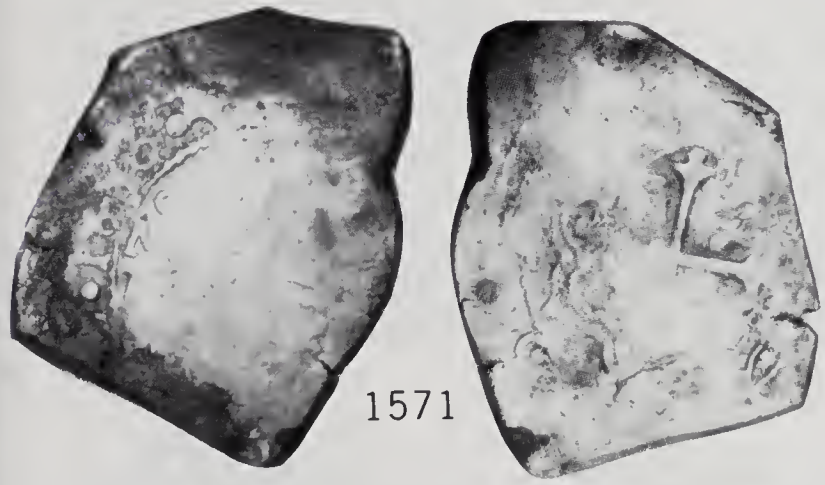
1561

1565

1568

1569

1570



1571

1579

1580

1581

1582

1583

1584

1585

1586

1587

1588

1589

1590

1595

1596

1597

1598

1599

1600

1601

1602

1603

1604

1605

1607

1610

1611

1613

1615

1620

1622

1628

1629

1630

1634

1636

1642

1645

1648

1649

1650

1652

1655

1658

1673

1675

1678

1679

1680

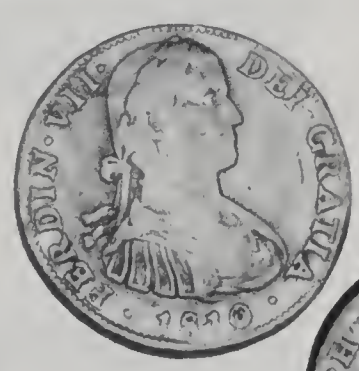
1683

1687

1693

1697

1698



1700

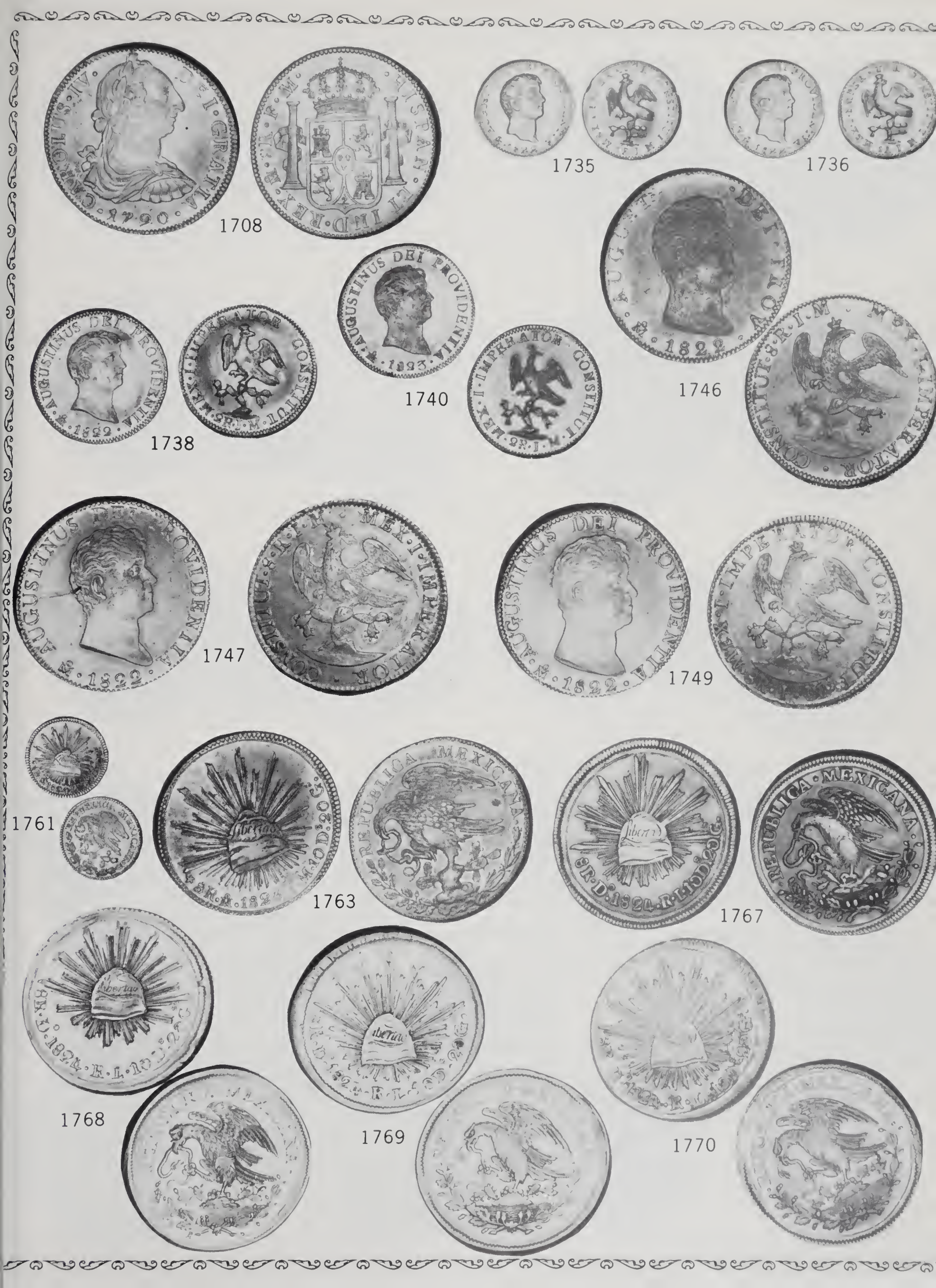
1701

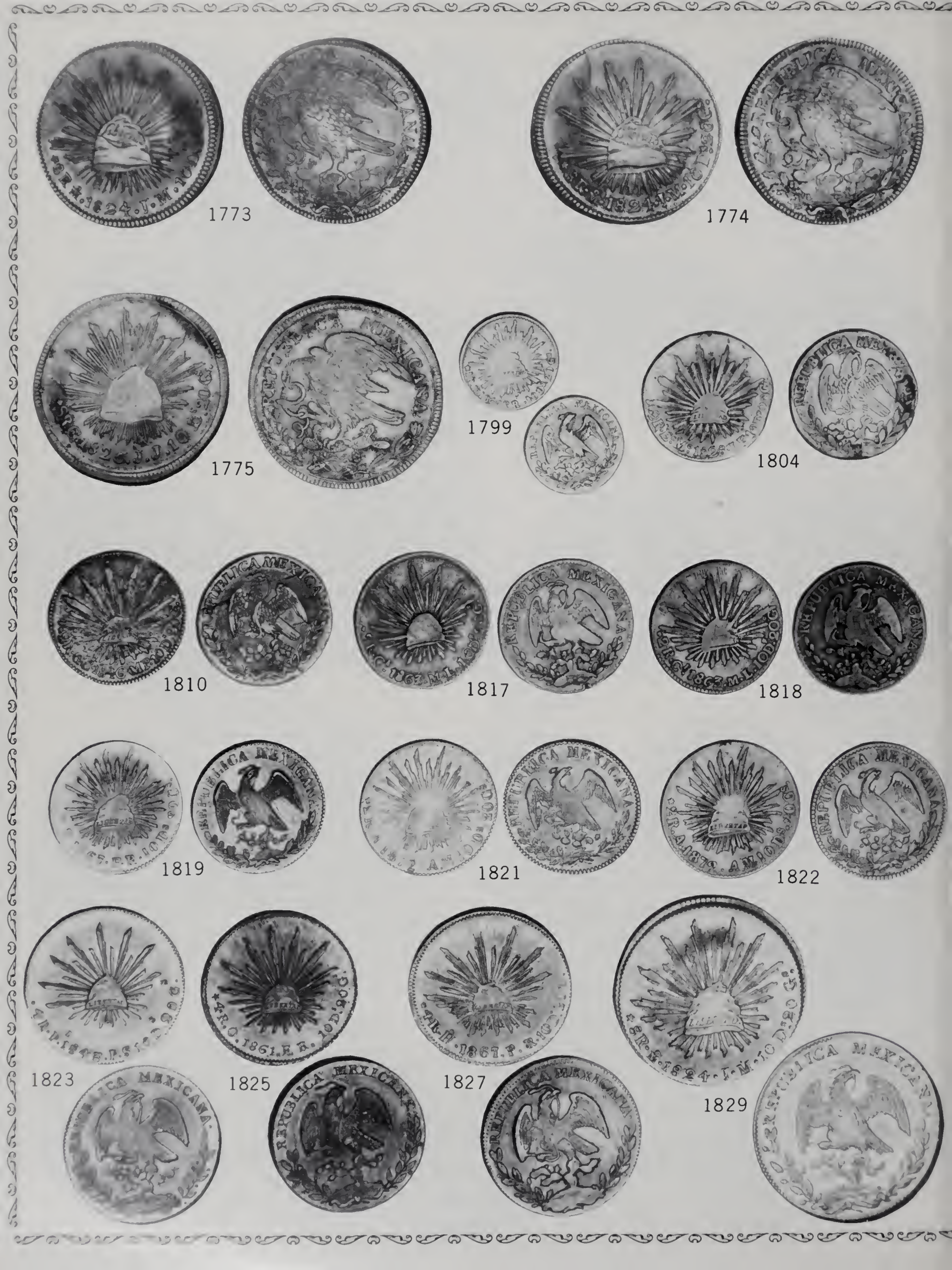
1702

1704

1706

1707


1708
1735
1736
1738
1740
1746
1747
1749
1761
1763
1767
1768
1769
1770


1773
1774
1775
1799
1804
1810
1817
1818
1819
1821
1822
1823
1825
1827
1829

1831

1854

1858

1860

1861

1867

1870

1871

1873

1874

1875

1877

1878

1882

1884

1899

1916

1921

1922

1927

1930

1932

1938

1939

1940

1949

1950

1955

1956

1959

1960

1975

1997

1999

2002

2003

2005

2006

2007

2008

2020

2021

2022

2024

2029

2030

2033

2043

2045
2047
2048
2056
2058
Obverse Only
2061
2066
2079
2081
2083
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2121
2122

2124
2131
2134
2133
LONDON TO DARWIN XVI DAYS
FEB. 1938
2138
LISSA·DEC·5
KOSBACH·NOV·5
1757
2140
15.9.1933
2141
2148
2151
2156
2150
2159